

Coconut Statistical Yearbook 2022



International Coconut Community

DESICCATED COCONUT PROCESSING MACHINERY

World's Leading Solution Provider for the Coconut Industry



BAND DRYER (APRON/CONTINUOUS TRAY DRYER)

for Desiccated Coconut Granules, Chips & Toasted D/C

Output Capacity : 1000 to 2500 Kgs/hr.

Two Stage and Three Stage Dryers.



COMBINATION DRYER

for Desiccated Coconut Granules, Chips,
Toasted D/C & Parings.

Output Capacity : 300 to 1000 Kgs/hr.



BAG FLATTENER

Bag Flattener with 1 HP Geared drive with
Side guards. The structure is made of Stainless
steel tubes with SS Angles



GRINDER

Output Capacity 1000 Kgs/hr. - 2000 Kgs/hr.



BLANCHER

Output Capacity
1000 to 4000 kgs/hr



NOVATEX SCREENER/GRADER

Output Capacity :
1000 to 1500 Kgs/hr.



NUT COUNTER



DESHELLING MACHINE



DEHUSKING MACHINE



WHITE MEAT SLICER



Deshelling - Paring Bin



Water Collection Conveyor



Batch Weigher



Automatic Bag Filler



Oil Expeller



Filter Press



GEMTECH PROJECTS LLP

10/C, Middleton Row, 3rd Floor, Kolkata - 700 071, India

Mobile : +91 9831173874 | Mobile : +91 9831131196

E-mail: sg@gemforgings.com | info@coconutprojects.com | www.coconutprojects.com

COCONUT STATISTICAL YEARBOOK 2022

Compiled by

**Alit Pirmansah, Market & Statistic Officer
Rahman Halim Novrizal, Market Assistant
M. Najib H., Statistic Assistant**

International Coconut Community

8th Floor, BAPPEBTI Building, Jl. Kramat Raya No. 172, Kenari, Senen, Jakarta 10430, Indonesia
P.O. Box. 1343, Jakarta 10013 Tel. No.: (62-21) 3100 - 556 to 557
Fax. No.: (62-21) 310 - 1007; E-mail: icc@coconutcommunity.org
URL: <https://www.coconutcommunity.org>

Published by the

International Coconut Community

P.O. Box 1343, Jakarta 10013, Indonesia

Email : icc@coconutcommunity.org

Tel : (62-21) 3100 - 556 to 557

Fax : (62-21) 310 - 1007

U R L : <https://www.coconutcommunity.org>

Copyright © 2024

International Coconut Community

PREFACE

The Secretariat of the International Coconut Community (ICC) is pleased to present the 39th volume of “Coconut Statistical Yearbook for CY 2022”, a valuable reference of key facts on current trends of coconut area, production, consumption, export, and import of different coconut products from the ICC member countries and the world. This is an annual publication of the International Coconut Community, that would serve and be of utmost value to the government, producers, processors, exporters, importers, and other related stakeholders.

An online version of the statistical yearbook is also available at the statistical webpage of the ICC website: <https://statistics.coconutcommunity.org/>. The e-yearbook contains interactive tools that allow users to access and choose relevant data in one convenient webpage.

This publication would not have been possible without the great collaboration of a large number of individuals and the ICC member countries. I am pleased to acknowledge, with appreciation, all National Liaison Officers and the Alternate National Liaison Officers for their assistance in providing the Secretariat with invaluable data. Mr. Alit Pirmansah, Market & Statistics Officer, Mr. Rahman Halim Novrizal, Market Assistant and M Najib H., Statistics Assistant have done a tremendous job of compiling and organizing all relevant and reliable data and information from member countries, FAO, UN Comtrade, ITC, UCAP, CDA, USDA, Oil World, from various coconut industry affiliated agencies and institutions in the consuming countries. I am grateful to them for taking untiring efforts to bring out this 2022 Statistical Yearbook with state-of-the-art information on coconut sector.

I wish that this statistical yearbook would serve the need of coconut stakeholders, and the information contained in this publication will continue to support the efforts of our member countries to build a sustainable and resilient coconut community.

DR. JELFINA C. ALOUW
Executive Director

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

PREFACE	i
TABLE OF CONTENTS	iii

LIST OF TABLES

I. WORLD

1.1	Area of Coconut, 2017 - 2022 (in 1000 Ha)	1
1.2	Production of Coconuts in Copra Equivalent, 2017 - 2022 (1000 MT)	2
1.3	Production of Coconuts in Whole Nuts, 2017 - 2022 (Million Nuts)	4
1.4	Production of Copra, 2017 - 2022 (in 1000 MT)	6
1.5	Production of Desiccated Coconut, 2017 - 2022 (in 1000 MT).....	6
1.6	Production of Coconut Oil, 2017 - 2022 (in 1000 MT)	7
1.7	Estimated Domestic Consumption of Copra, 2017 - 2022 (in 1000 MT)	7
1.8	Estimated Domestic Consumption of Coconut Oil, 2017 - 2022 (in 1000 MT)	8
1.9	Estimated Consumption of Desiccated Coconut, 2017 - 2022 (in 1000 MT)	8
1.10	Estimated Domestic Consumption of Copra Meal, 2017 - 2022 (in 1000 MT)	9
1.11	Exports of Fresh/Dried Coconut, 2017 - 2022 (in MT)	9
1.12	Exports of Copra, 2017 - 2022 (in MT)	11
1.13	Exports of Coconut Oil, 2017 - 2022 (in MT)	12
1.14	Exports of Copra Meal, 2017 - 2022 (in MT)	13
1.15	Exports of Desiccated Coconut, 2017 - 2022 (in MT)	14
1.16	Exports of Coconut Shell Charcoal, 2017 - 2022 (in MT)	15
1.17	Exports of Activated Carbon, 2017 - 2022 (in MT)	15
1.18	Exports of Coconut Milk/Cream, 2017 - 2022 (in MT)	15
1.19	Exports of Coconut Sugar, 2017 - 2022 (in MT)	16
1.20	Exports of Coconut Water, 2017 - 2022 (in MT)	16
1.21	Exports of Coconut Coir Product, 2017 - 2022 (in MT)	16
1.22	Imports of Copra, 2017 - 2022 (in MT)	17
1.23	Imports of Coconut Oil, 2017 - 2022 (in MT)	18
1.24	Imports of Coconut Oil - USA, 2017 - 2022 (in MT)	20

1.25	Imports of Coconut Oil - Canada, 2017 - 2022 (in MT)	21
1.26	Imports of Coconut Oil - European Union, 2017 - 2022 (in MT)	22
1.27	Imports of Coconut Oil - GERMANY, 2017 - 2022 (in MT)	23
1.28	Imports of Coconut Oil - NETHERLANDS, 2017 - 2022 (in MT)	24
1.29	Imports of Coconut Oil - FRANCE, 2017 - 2022 (in MT)	25
1.30	Imports of Coconut Oil - UNITED KINGDOM, 2017 - 2022 (in MT)	26
1.31	Imports of Coconut Oil - ITALY, 2017 - 2022 (in MT)	27
1.32	Imports of Coconut Oil - BELGIUM-LUX, 2017 - 2022 (in MT)	28
1.33	Imports of Coconut Oil - SPAIN, 2017 - 2022 (in MT)	29
1.34	Imports of Copra Meal, 2017 - 2022 (in MT)	30
1.35	Imports of Copra Meal - CANADA, 2017 - 2022 (in MT)	31
1.36	Imports of Copra Meal - EUROPEAN UNION, 2017 - 2022 (in MT)	31
1.37	Imports of Copra Meal - GERMANY, 2017 - 2022 (in MT)	32
1.38	Imports of Copra Meal - NETHERLANDS, 2017 - 2022 (in MT)	32
1.39	Imports of Copra Meal - AUSTRALIA, 2017 - 2022 (in MT)	33
1.40	Imports of Copra Meal - ITALY, 2017 - 2022 (in MT)	33
1.41	Imports of Copra Meal - BELGIUM, 2017 - 2022 (in MT)	34
1.42	Imports of Copra Meal - KOREA REP., 2017 - 2022 (in MT)	34
1.43	Imports of Copra Meal - CHINA, 2017 - 2022 (in MT)	34
1.44	Imports of Copra Meal - JAPAN, 2017 - 2022 (in MT)	34
1.45	Imports of Desiccated Coconut, 2017 - 2022 (in MT)	35
1.46	Imports of Coir Fibre, 2017 - 2022 (in MT)	36
1.47	Imports of Coir Yarn, 2017 - 2022 (in MT)	38
1.48	Imports of Coir Mats, Matting and Rugs, 2017 - 2022 (in MT)	39
1.49	Imports of Activated Carbon, 2017 - 2022 (in MT)	40
1.50	Annual Average Prices of Coconut Products, 2017 - 2022 (US\$/MT)	41
1.51	Monthly Average Price of Copra, 2017 - 2022 (US\$/MT, Philippines/Indonesia, CIF Europe) ...	42
1.52	Monthly Average Price of Coconut Oil, 2017 - 2022 (US\$/MT, CIF Rotterdam)	42
1.53	Monthly Average Price of Copra Meal, 2017 - 2022 (US\$/MT, Domestic Price, Philippines)	42
1.54	Monthly Average Price of Desiccated Coconut, 2017 - 2022 (US\$/MT, FOB Philippine)	43
1.55	Monthly Average Price of Shell Charcoal, 2017 - 2022 (US\$/MT, FOB Sri Lanka)	43
1.56	Monthly Average Price of Activated Carbon, 2017 - 2022 (US\$/MT, FOB Philippines)	43
1.57	Monthly Average Price of Soybean Oil, 2017 - 2022 (US\$/MT, Dutch FOB Ex-Mill)	44

1.58	Monthly Average Price of Palm Oil, 2017 - 2022 (US\$/MT, CIF Europe)	44
1.59	Monthly Average Price of Palm Kernel Oil, 2017 - 2022 (US\$/MT, CIF Europe)	44
II. FEDERATED STATES OF MICRONESIA		
2.1	Area and Production of Coconut, 2017 - 2022.....	46
2.2	Production of Coconut Product, 2017 - 2022.....	46
2.3	Copra Production by State, 2017 - 2022 (in MT)	46
2.4	Exports of Copra and Coconut Oil, 2017 - 2022	46
2.5	Exports Tax of Coconut Products, December 2022.....	46
III. F I J I		
3.1	Area and Production of Coconut, 2017 - 2022.....	48
3.2	Area Under Coconut by Division (in Ha)	48
3.3	Production of Coconut Products, 2017 - 2022 (in MT)	48
3.4	Contribution From the Coconut Sector to Exports Earnings, 2017 - 2022	48
3.5	Exports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value, 2017 - 2022.....	49
3.6	Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value, 2017 - 2022	49
3.7	Exports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value, 2017 - 2022	50
3.8	Exports of Other Coconut, Volume & FOB Value, 2017 - 2022	50
3.9	Export of Coir Fibre, Volume & FOB Value, 2017 - 2022	50
3.10	Imports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value, 2017 - 2022	51
3.11	Imports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value, 2017 - 2022	51
3.12	Imports of Other Coconuts, Volume & FOB Value, 2017 - 2022	51
3.13	Imports of Copra, Volume & FOB Value, 2017 - 2022	52
3.14	Imports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value, 2017 - 2022	52
3.15	Imports of Coconut Shell Charcoal, Volume & FOB Value, 2017 - 2022	52
3.16	Imports of Coconut Fibre, Volume & FOB Value, 2017 - 2022	52
3.17	Imports of Vegetable Oil by Country of Destination, 2017 - 2022 (MT)	53
3.18	Imports of Other Vegetable Oil by Product, 2017 - 2022 (MT)	53
3.19	Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$, 2017 - 2022	54
3.20	Monthly Rainfall 2020 (in mm)	54
3.21	Export Tax and Import Duty of Coconut Products, December 2022.....	54

IV. GUYANA

4.1	Annual Production of Coconut, 2017 - 2022	56
4.2	Production of Coconut Product, 2017 - 2022	56
4.3	Contribution from the Coconut Sector to Export Earnings, 2017 - 2022	56
4.4	Export of Coconut Oil, 2017 - 2022	56
4.5	Export of Fresh/Dried Coconuts, 2017 - 2022	57
4.6	Export of Coconut Shell Charcoal, 2017 - 2022	57
4.7	Import of Coconut Oil, 2017 - 2022	58
4.8	Import of Fresh/Dried Coconut, 2017 - 2022	58
4.9	Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$, 2017 - 2022	58

V. INDIA

5.1	Area and Production of Coconut, 2015/2017 to 2020/2022	60
5.2	Area and Production of Coconut by States, 2020 - 2022	60
5.3	Estimate Production of Kernel Products, 2015/2017 to 2020/2022 (in MT)	60
5.4	Production of Coir Fibre, 2015/2017 to 2020/2022 (in MT)	60
5.5	Production of Coir Products, 2015/2017 to 2020/2022 (in MT)	61
5.6	Contribution from the Coconut Sector to Export Earnings, 2015/2017 to 2020/2022	61
5.7	Exports of Coir Yarn, Volume & FOB Value, 2017 - 2022	61
5.8	Exports of Coir Mattings, Volume & FOB Value, 2017 - 2022	62
5.9	Exports of Coir Mats, Volume & FOB Value, 2017 - 2022	62
5.10	Exports of Coir Products, Volume & FOB Value, 2017 - 2022	63
5.11a	Exports of Coir Products, Volume, 2022 (in MT)	63
5.11b	Exports of Coir Products, Volume, 2022 (in MT)	63
5.12	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Coconuts, 2017 - 2022 (at Alappuzha, Rs/1000 nuts, Without Husk)	64
5.13	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra, 2017 - 2022 (at Cochin, Rs./Quintal)	64
5.14	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Coconut Oil, 2017 - 2022 (at Cochin, Rs./Quintal)	64
5.15	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra Meal, 2017 - 2022 (at Cochin, Rs./Quintal)	65
5.16	Monthly Average Export Price of Coir Yarn, 2017 - 2022 (Rs per MT)	65
5.17	Monthly Average Export Price of Coir Mattings, 2017 - 2022 (Rs per MT)	65
5.18	Monthly Average Export Price of Coir Mats, 2017 - 2022 (Rs per MT)	66

5.19	Monthly Average Export Price of Coir Rope, 2017 - 2022 (Rs per MT)	66
5.20	Export of Coconut Products, 2015 - 2017 to 2020 - 2022 (Quantity in Tons, Value in Million Rupees)	67
5.21	Estimated Production of Vegetable Oils, 2017 to 2022 (in 1000 MT)	68
5.22	Estimated Production of Vegetable Meals, 2017 to 2022 (in 1000 MT)	68
5.23	Monthly Exchange Rate to 1 US\$, 2017 - 2022	68
5.24	Conversion Rate for Coconut Products	69
5.25	Exports of Desiccated Coconut, 2021 - 2022	69
5.26	Exports of Copra, 2021 - 2022	69
5.27	Exports of Coconut Shell Charcoal, 2021 - 2022	69
5.28	Exports of Activated Carbon, 2021 - 2022	70
5.29	Imports of Coconut Oil Cake, 2021 - 2022	70
5.30	Export Tax of Coconut Products, 2021 - 2022	70
5.31	Import Duty of Coconut Products, 2021 - 2022	70

VI. INDONESIA

6.1	Area and Production of Coconut, 2017 - 2022	72
6.2	Production of Coconut Products (MT), 2017 - 2022	72
6.3	Estimated Domestic Consumption of Coconut, 2017 - 2022 in MT	72
6.4	Area and Production of Coconut by Province, 2022	73
6.5	Number of Coconut Farmers (Household), 2019 - 2020	74
6.6	Contribution From the Coconut Sector to Export Earnings, 2017 - 2022	74
6.7	Number of Coconut Manufacturers, 2022	75
6.8	Exports of Copra, Volume & FOB Value, 2017 - 2022	75
6.9	Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value, 2017 - 2022	76
6.10	Exports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value, 2017 - 2022	77
6.11	Exports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value, 2017 - 2022	78
6.12	Exports of Coconut Cream/Milk, Volume & FOB Value, 2017 - 2022	79
6.13	Exports of Coconut Shell Charcoal, Volume & FOB Value, 2017 - 2022	80
6.14	Exports of Activated Carbon, Volume & FOB Value, 2017 - 2022	81
6.15	Exports of Other Coconut Products, 2017 - 2022 (Volume in MT, Value in US\$ '000 FOB)	82
6.16	Producer Price of Coconut by Province (Rp/100 Nuts), 2022	83
6.17	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra in Producing Area, 2017 - 2022 (Rp per kg)	84

6.18	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Coconut Oil, 2017 - 2022 (Rp per kg)	84
6.19	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra Meal, 2017 - 2022 (Rp per kg)	84
6.20	Monthly Average Export Price of Desiccated Coconut, 2017 - 2022 (US\$ per MT, FOB)	85
6.21	Monthly Average Export Price of Coconut Shell Charcoal, 2017 - 2022 (US\$ per MT, FOB)	85
6.22	Monthly Average Export Price of Activated Carbon, 2017 - 2022 (US\$ per MT, FOB)	85
6.23	Exports of Palm Oil & Palm Kernel Oil, Volume & Value, 2017 - 2022	86
6.24	Import of Vegetable Oils, 2017 - 2022 (in MT)	86
6.25	Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$, 2017 - 2022	86
6.26	Export Tax and Import Duty of Coconut Products, December 2022	86

VII. JAMAICA

7.1	Annual Production of Coconut, 2017 - 2022	88
7.2	Area Under Coconut by Region or Province or State, 2017 - 2022 ('000 Ha).....	88
7.3	Age Profile of Coconut Farms, 2017 - 2022	88
7.4	Target Area and Actual Achievements in Replanting and New Planting, 2017 - 2022	88
7.5	Target Area and Actual Accomplishments on Coconut Rehabilitation, 2015 - 2020.....	89
7.6	Export of Coconut Oil, 2017 - 2022	89
7.7	Export of Fresh/Dried Coconut, 2017 - 2022	89
7.8	Export of Coconut Shell Charcoal, 2017 - 2022	89
7.9	Import of Coconut Oil, 2017 - 2022	90
7.10	Import of Fresh/Dried Coconut, 2017 - 2022	90

VIII. KENYA

8.1	Annual Coconut Production in Nut and Copra Equivalent, 2017 - 2022	92
8.2	Area under Coconut by Region or Province or State, 2017 - 2022 (in Ha)	92
8.3	Profile of Coconut Farms, 2022	92
8.4	Area and Actual Achievements in Replanting and New Planting, 2017 - 2022.....	92
8.5	Intercropping & Livestock Integration in Coconut Farms Actual Accomplishments in 2020 and Target For CY 2022	92

8.6	Target Area and Actual Accomplishments on Coconut Rehabilitation by Fertilization in CY 2022	93
8.7	Production and Exports of Traditional Coconut Products, 2020 - 2022	93
8.8	Production & Exports of Non Traditional Coconut Products, 2017 - 2022 (MT)	93
8.9	Major Market Destination of Coconut Products, 2020 - 2022	93
8.10	Average FOB Price of Major Coconut Products per Metric Ton in US\$, 2017 - 2022	94
8.11	Number of Coconut Product Processing Plants and Their Capacities, 2022	94

IX. KIRIBATI

9.1	Area and Production of Coconuts, 2017 - 2022	96
9.2	Production of Coconut Product, 2017 - 2022	96
9.3	Production of Copra in the Major Island, 2017 - 2022	96
9.4	Contribution From The Coconut Sector to Exports Earnings, 2017 - 2022	97
9.5	Exports of Copra, Volume & FOB Value, 2017 - 2022	97
9.6	Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value, 2017 - 2022	97
9.7	Exports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value, 2017 - 2022	97
9.8	Imports of Vegetable Oils, 2017 - 2022	98
9.9	Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$, 2017 - 2022	98

X. MALAYSIA

10.1	Area and Production of Coconut, 2017 - 2022.....	100
10.2	Production of Coconut Products (MT), 2017 - 2022	100
10.3	Contribution from the Coconut Sector to Export Earnings, 2017 - 2022	100
10.4	Exports of Coconuts, Volume & FOB Value, 2017 - 2022	100
10.5	Exports of Copra, Volume & FOB Value, 2017 - 2022	101
10.6	Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value, 2017 - 2022	101
10.7	Exports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value, 2017 - 2022	102
10.8	Exports of Coconut Milk Powder, Volume & FOB Value, 2017 - 2022	104
10.9	Exports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value, 2017 - 2022.....	105
10.10	Exports of Activated Carbon, Volume & FOB Value, 2017 - 2022.....	106
10.11	Exports of Coir Fibre, Volume & FOB Value, 2017 - 2022	107
10.12	Exports of Palm Products, 2017 - 2022	108
10.13	Imports of Coconut Products, Volume & Value, 2017 - 2022	108
10.14	Imports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Price, 2017 - 2022	109

10.15	Export Tax of Coconut Products, December 2022	109
10.16	Import Duty of Coconut Products, December 2022	110
10.17	Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$, 2017 - 2022	110

XI. MARSHALL ISLANDS

11.1	Area and Production of Coconut, 2017 - 2022	112
11.2	Production of Coconut Product (MT), 2017 - 2022	112
11.3	Exports of Coconut Oil and Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value, 2017 - 2022	112
11.4	Copra Production (MT) by Atolls/Islands, Price and Income, 2017 - 2022	112

XII. PAPUA NEW GUINEA

12.1	Area and Production of Coconut, 2017 - 2022	114
12.2	Production of Coconut Products (MT), 2017 - 2022	114
12.3	Copra Production by Province, 2017 - 2022	114
12.4	Contribution from the Coconut Sector to Export Earnings, 2017 - 2022	115
12.5	Exports of Copra, Volume & FOB Value, 2017 - 2022	115
12.6	Exports of Coconut Products, Volume & FOB Value, 2017 - 2022	115
12.7	Prices of Coconut Products, 2017 - 2022	115
12.8	Exports of Palm Kernel Oil, 2017 - 2022	116
12.9	Coconut Conversion Table	116
12.10	Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$, 2017 - 2022	116

XIII. PHILIPPINES

13.1	Area and Production of Coconut, 2017 - 2022	118
13.2	Coconut Tree Population, 2017 - 2022 (1000 Trees)	118
13.3	Production of Coconut Products, (in 1000 MT), 2017 - 2022	118
13.4	Domestic Consumption of Edible Coconut Oil, 2017 - 2022	118
13.5	Capacity Utilization of Coconut Oil Mills ('000 MT), 2017 - 2022	119
13.6	Production and Capacity of Desiccated Coconut Mills, ('000 MT), 2017 - 2022	119
13.7	Coconut - Pattern of Utilization, 2017 - 2022 (in MT Copra Equivalent)	119
13.8	Copra Supply and Demand, 2017 - 2022 ('000 MT Copra Equivalent)	119
13.9	Coconut Oil Supply and Demand, 2017 - 2022 ('000 MT Copra Equivalent)	120
13.10	Contribution from the Coconut Sector to Exports Earnings, 2017 - 2022	120

13.11	Exports of Copra, Volume & FOB Value, 2017 - 2022	120
13.12	Exports of Fresh Coconut, Volume & FOB Value, 2017 - 2022.....	120
13.13	Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value, 2017 - 2022	121
13.14	Exports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value, 2017 - 2022	122
13.15	Exports of Powdered Coconut Milk, Volume & FOB Value, 2017 - 2022	122
13.16	Exports of Liquid Coconut Milk, Volume & FOB Value, 2017 - 2022	123
13.17	Exports of Coconut Acid Oils, Volume & FOB Value, 2017 - 2022	123
13.18	Exports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value, 2017 - 2022	124
13.19	Exports of Coconut Water, Volume & FOB Value, 2017 - 2022	125
13.20	Exports of Nata de Coco, Volume & FOB Value, 2017 - 2022	126
13.21	Exports of Coconut Shell Charcoal, Volume & FOB Value, 2017 - 2022	126
13.22	Exports of Activated Carbon, Volume & FOB Value, 2017 - 2022	127
13.23	Exports of Other Coconut Products, 2017 - 2022, Volume in MT, Value in FOB US\$	127
13.24	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Husked Nuts, 2017 - 2022 (Peso per MT)	128
13.25	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra, 2017 - 2022 (Peso per MT)	128
13.26	Monthly Average Export Price of Copra, 2017 - 2022 (US\$ per MT, FOB)	129
13.27	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Coconut Oil, 2017 - 2022 (Pesos per MT)	129
13.28	Monthly Average Export Price of Coconut Oil, 2017 - 2022 (US\$ per MT)	130
13.29	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra Meal, 2017 - 2022 (US\$ per MT, FOB)	130
13.30	Monthly Average Export Price of Copra Meal, 2017 - 2022 (US\$ per MT, FOB)	131
13.31	Average Domestic Price of Desiccated Coconut, 2017 - 2022 (Pesos per MT, FOB)	131
13.32	Monthly Average Export Price of Desiccated Coconut, 2017 - 2022 (US\$ per MT, FOB)	132
13.33	Average Export Price of Coconut Shell Charcoal, 2017 - 2022 (US\$ per MT, FOB)	132
13.34	Monthly Average Export Price of Activated Carbon, 2017 - 2022 (US\$ per MT, FOB)	133
13.35	Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$, 2017 - 2022 (US\$ per MT, FOB)	133
13.36	Coconut Conversion Rate (in Metric Tons of 1,000 Kilos)	134
13.37	Monthly Average Rainfall, 2022	135
13.38	Export Tax of Coconut Products, December 2022	138
13.39	Import Duty of Coconut Products, December 2022	138

XIV. SAMOA

14.1	Area and Production of Coconut, 2017 - 2022.....	140
14.2	Production of Coconut Products, 2017 - 2022 (in MT)	140

14.3	Contribution From the Coconut Sector to Export Earnings, 2017 - 2022	140
14.4	Exports of Coconut Products, Volume & Value, 2017 - 2022	140
14.5	Exports of Desiccated Coconut, 2017 - 2022 (in Kg)	141
14.6	Exports of Fresh Coconut, 2017 - 2022 (Kg)	141
14.7	Exports of Coconut Oil, 2022 (Kg)	141
14.8	Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$, 2017 - 2022	142
14.9	Export Tax of Coconut Products, December 2022	142
14.10	Import Duty of Coconut Products, December 2022	142

XV. SOLOMON ISLANDS

15.1	Area and Production of Coconut, 2017 - 2022	144
15.2	Production of Coconut Product, 2017 - 2022	144
15.3	Production of Copra by Smallholders, 2017 - 2022 (in MT)	144
15.4	Production of Copra by Source Copra Board, 2017 - 2022	144
15.5	Contribution from the Coconut Sector to Export Earnings, 2017 - 2022	145
15.6	Exports of Copra, Volume & Value, 2017 - 2022	145
15.7	Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & Value, 2017 - 2022	145
15.8	Quarterly Domestic Prices of Copra, 2017 - 2022 (SB\$ per MT)	145
15.9	Quarterly Export Prices of Copra, 2017 - 2022 (SB\$ per MT)	146
15.10	Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$, 2017 - 2022	146
15.11	Exports Tax and Import Tax of Coconut Products, December 2022	146

XVI. SRI LANKA

16.1	Area and Production of Coconut, 2017 - 2022	148
16.2	Distribution of Coconut Small Holdings and Estates by Districts, 2019/2020	148
16.3	Estimated Production of Coconut Products, 2017 - 2022 in MT	149
16.4	Pattern of Utilization of Coconuts, 2017 - 2022 In 1000 Nuts.....	149
16.5	Domestic Consumption of Coconut, 2017 - 2022	150
16.6	Number of Registered Processing Capacity Units (MT/Year, 2022)	150
16.7	Contribution from the Coconut Sector to Exports Earnings, 2017 - 2022	151
16.8	Exports of Fresh Nuts, Volume & FOB Value, 2017 - 2022	151
16.9	Exports of Copra, Volume & FOB Value, 2017 - 2022	152
16.10	Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value, 2017 - 2022	152
16.11	Exports of Virgin Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value, 2017 - 2022	153

16.12	Exports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value, 2017 - 2022.....	154
16.13	Exports of Coconut Cream/Milk, Volume & FOB Value, 2017 - 2022.....	154
16.14	Exports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value, 2017 - 2022.....	155
16.15	Exports of Powdered Coconut Milk, Volume & FOB Value, 2017 - 2022.....	157
16.16	Exports of Mattress Fibre, Volume & FOB Value, 2017 - 2022.....	158
16.17	Exports of Bristle Fibre, Volume & FOB Value, 2017 - 2022.....	159
16.18	Exports of Coir Yarn, Volume & FOB Value, 2017 - 2022.....	159
16.19	Exports of Twisted Fibre, Volume & FOB Value, 2017 - 2022.....	160
16.20	Exports of Coir Twine, Volume & FOB Value, 2017 - 2022.....	160
16.21	Exports of Coir Fibre Dust, 2017 - 2022.....	161
16.22	Exports of Husk Chip, 2017 - 2022.....	161
16.23	Exports of Coconut Shell Flour, Volume & FOB Value, 2017 - 2022.....	161
16.24	Exports of Coconut Shell Charcoal, Volume & FOB Value, 2017 - 2022.....	161
16.25	Exports of Activated Carbon, Volume & FOB Value, 2017 - 2022.....	162
16.26	Exports of Coir Products by Destination, 2022.....	162
16.27	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Fresh Nuts, 2017 - 2022 (Rs per 1000 nuts).....	164
16.28	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra (MS-1), 2017 - 2022 (Rs./Metric Ton).....	164
16.29	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Coconut Oil, 2017 - 2022 (Rs per MT).....	165
16.30	Monthly Average Export Price of Coconut Oil, 2017 - 2022 (US\$ per MT, FOB Colombo).....	165
16.31	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Desiccated Coconut, 2017 - 2022 (Rs per MT).....	166
16.32	Monthly Average Export Price of Desiccated Coconut, 2017 - 2022 (US\$ per MT, FOB Colombo).....	166
16.33	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Mattress Fibre, 2017 - 2022 (Rs per MT).....	167
16.34	Monthly Average Export Price of Mattress Fibre, 2017 - 2022 (US\$ per MT, FOB Colombo).....	167
16.35	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Bristle Fibre (01Tie), 2017 - 2022 (Rs per MT).....	168
16.36	Monthly Average Export Price of Bristle Fibre, 2017 - 2022 (US\$ per MT, FOB Colombo).....	168
16.37	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Coconut Shell Charcoal, 2017 - 2022 (Rs per MT).....	169
16.38	Monthly Average Export Price of Coconut Shell Charcoal, 2017 - 2022 (US\$ per MT, FOB Colombo).....	169
16.39	Monthly Average Export Price of Activated Carbon, 2017 - 2022 (US\$ per MT).....	170
16.40	Monthly Average Exchange Rate To 1 US\$, 2017 - 2022.....	170
16.41	Annual Average Rainfall, 2017 - 2022.....	171
16.42	Coconut Conversion Table.....	171
16.43	Export tax of Coconut Products, December 2022.....	172

16.44	Import Duty of Coconut Products, December 2022	172
XVII. THAILAND		
17.1	Area and Production of Coconut, 2017 - 2022	174
17.2	Production of Coconut Product, 2017 - 2022	174
17.3	Contribution From the Coconut Sector to Export Earnings, 2017 - 2022	174
17.4	Number of Coir Fibre Processing Plants, 2017 - 2022 in MT	174
17.5	Number of Coconut Oil mills, 2020 - 2022	175
17.6	Export of Coconut Products, 2017 - 2022	175
17.7	Export of Coconuts, Volume & FOB Value, 2017 - 2022	176
17.8	Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value 2017 - 2022	177
17.9	Exports of Copra by Country of Destination, 2017 - 2022	177
17.10	Exports of Copra Meal by Country of Destination, 2017 - 2022	178
17.11	Exports of Coir Product, Volume & FOB Value, 2017 - 2022	178
17.12	Exports of Activated Carbon, Volume & FOB Value, 2017 - 2022	179
17.13	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra, 2017 - 2022 (in Baht/MT)	180
17.14	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Crude Coconut Oil, 2017 - 2022 (in Baht/MT)	180
17.15	Monthly Average Rainfall Data in Chumphon, 2017 - 2022 (in mm)	180
17.16	Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$, 2017 - 2022	181
17.17	Export Tax of Coconut Products, December 2022	181
17.18	Import Duty of Coconut Products, December 2022	181
XVIII. TIMOR LESTE		
18.1	Area and Production of Coconut, 2017 - 2022	184
18.2	Production of Coconut Product, 2017 - 2022	184
18.3	Contribution from the Coconut Sector to Export Earnings, 2017 - 2022	184
18.4	Exports of Coconut Products, Volume & FOB Value, 2017 - 2022	184
18.5	Imports of Coconut Products, Volume & FOB Value 2017 - 2022	184
XIX. TONGA		
19.1	Area and Production of Coconut, 2017 - 2022	186
19.2	Production of Coconut Product, 2017 - 2022	186
19.3	Contribution from the Coconut Sector to Exports Earnings, 2017 - 2022	186
19.4	Exports of Fresh Coconut, Volume & Value 2017 - 2022	186
19.5	Import of Coconut Products, 2017 - 2022 (in Kg)	186

19.8	Imports of Vegetable Oils, 2017 - 2022	187
19.9	Export Tax and Import Duty of Coconut Products, December 2022.....	187
19.10	Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$, 2017 - 2022	187

XX. VANUATU

20.1	Area and Production of Coconuts, 2017 - 2022	190
20.2	Production of Coconut Products, 2017 - 2022	190
20.3	Contribution from the Coconut Sector to Exports Earnings, 2017 - 2022	190
20.4	Monthly Exports of Copra, 2017 - 2022	190
20.5	Production of Copra in the Major Islands, 2020 - 2022	191
20.6	Monthly Exports of Coconut Oil, 2017 - 2022	191
20.7	Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value, 2017 - 2022	191
20.8	Exports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value, 2017 - 2022	191
20.9	Export and Import Tax of Coconut Products, December 2022	192
20.10	Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$, 2017 - 2022	192

XXI. VIETNAM

21.1	Area and Production of Coconut, 2017 - 2022	194
21.2	Production of Coconut Product, 2017 - 2022	194
21.3	Production of Coconut by Province, 2022	194
21.4	Number of Coconut Oil Plants and Installed Capacity, 2022 (in MT Copra/day)	194
21.5	Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume and Value, 2017 - 2022	195
21.6	Exports of Coir Products, 2017 - 2022	195
21.7	Exports of Fresh Coconut and Other Coconut by Country of Destination, Volume & Value, 2017 - 2022 (MT)	195
21.8	Exports of Copra by Country of Destination, 2017 - 2022 (MT)	196
21.9	Export of Coconut Oil by Country of Destination, 2017 - 2022 (MT)	197
21.10	Export of Desiccated Coconut by Country of Destination, 2017 - 2022 (MT)	198
21.11	Export of Activated Carbon by Country of Destination, 2017 - 2022 (MT)	199
21.12	Export of Shell Charcoal by Country of Destination, 2017 - 2022 (MT)	199
21.13	Number of Coconut Processing Plants and Their Capacities in 2022	200
21.14	Export Tax of Coconut Products, December 2022	200
21.16	Import Duty of Coconut Products, December 2022	200
21.17	Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1US\$, 2017 - 2022	200

1. WORLD

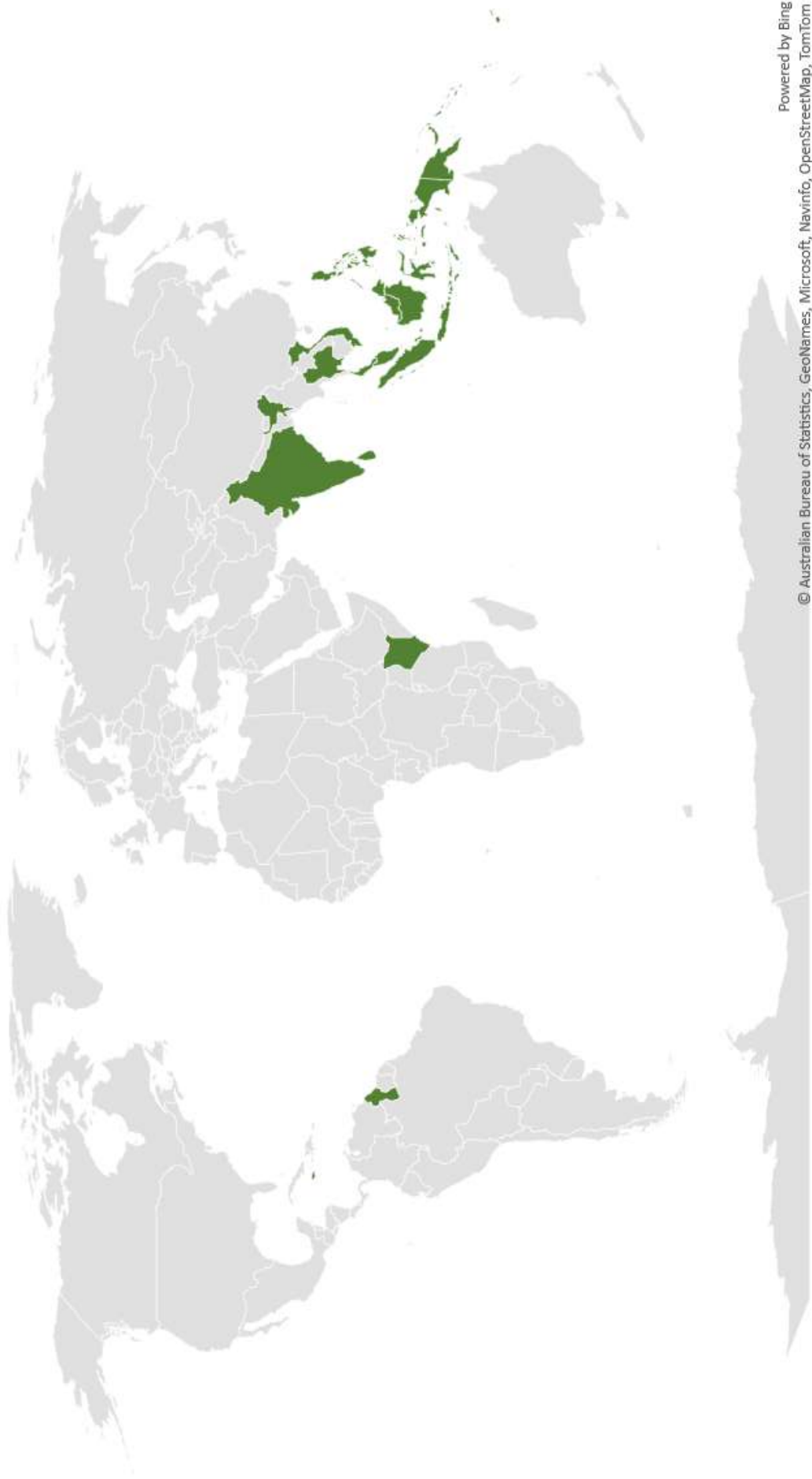


Table 1.1
WORLD: Area of Coconut, 2017 - 2022
(in 1000 Ha)

Country	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
A. ICC Countries	10,657	10,567	10,653	10,676	10,653	10,593
F.S. Micronesia	18	18	18	18	18	18
Fiji	64	64	64	64	61	61
Guyana	10	10	10	10	12	15
India	2,082	2,097	2,150	2,173	2,199	2,154
Indonesia	3,473	3,418	3,401	3,392	3,356	3,342
Jamaica	16	16	16	17	16	17
Kenya	81	83	85	89	85	76
Kiribati	23	27	31	31	25	29
Malaysia	83	84	86	85	83	85
Marshall Islands	8	7	7	7	7	6
Papua New Guinea	221	221	221	221	222	229
Philippines	3,612	3,628	3,652	3,651	3,647	3,604
Samoa	15	16	20	20	20	20
Solomon Islands	38	38	38	38	38	38
Sri Lanka	440	440	444	444	444	462
Thailand	179	121	124	125	126	138
Timor Leste	11	11	12	12	12	11
Tonga	26	24	25	25	26	26
Vanuatu	92	89	90	90	88	89
Vietnam	165	155	159	164	168	173
B. Other Countries	1,627	1,656	1,623	1,586	1,586	1,636
Africa	977	1,018	999	962	962	973
Benin	14	15	16	16	16	19
Ghana	72	74	75	77	77	78
Ivory Coast	37	59	40	41	41	41
Madagascar	33	33	33	31	31	35
Mozambique	85	86	87	86	86	83
Nigeria	31	31	30	30	30	28
Tanzania	628	642	638	601	601	602
Others	77	78	80	80	80	87
America	476	461	447	445	445	449
Brazil	209	199	187	187	187	190
Dominican Rep.	50	50	51	50	50	53
Mexico	125	124	124	124	124	125
Venezuela	19	17	16	16	16	16
Others	73	71	69	68	68	66
Asia	142	144	144	145	145	179
Bangladesh	43	43	43	42	42	35
China	35	37	37	38	38	40
Myanmar	49	49	49	50	50	47
Others	15	15	15	15	15	58
Pacific	32	33	33	34	34	24
French Polynesia	22	23	23	24	24	24
Others	10	10	10	10	10	10
TOTAL	12,284	12,223	12,276	12,262	12,239	12,229

Sources: ICC member countries and FAO

Table 1.2
WORLD: Production of Coconuts in Copra Equivalent,
2017 - 2022 (1000 MT)

C o u n t r y	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
A. ICC Countries	10,043	10,610	10,205	9,966	9,930	10,352
F.S. Micronesia	15	15	15	15	15	15
Fiji	38	43	43	43	41	40
Guyana	18	18	18	18	18	18
India	3,187	3,173	2,714	2,589	2,644	2,462
Indonesia	2,854	2,840	2,840	2,858	2,878	2,871
Jamaica	21	21	22	20	28	28
Kenya	51	50	57	58	55	47
Kiribati	33	29	24	24	24	25
Malaysia	124	119	129	112	111	121
Marshall Islands	6	6	7	8	6	8
Papua New Guinea	299	299	299	299	299	308
Philippines	2,375	2,945	2,953	2,898	2,708	3,182
Samoa	8	11	11	11	11	11
Solomon Islands	20	20	20	20	20	20
Sri Lanka	468	477	561	508	567	616
Thailand	166	171	161	148	161	169
Timor Leste	5	5	6	6	6	6
Tonga	12	11	11	11	11	11
Vanuatu	57	57	58	58	58	58
Vietnam	286	300	256	262	269	336
B. Other Countries	1,575	1,645	1,628	1,645	1,639	1,626.0
Asia	261	292	287	290	290	294
Bangladesh	82	93	86	86	80	82
Cambodia	14	14	14	14	14	14
China	65	81	79	80	80	80
Myanmar	98	102	106	108	108	105
Pakistan	2	2	2	2	2	4
Pacific	43	43	43	43	43	43
American Samoa	1	1	1	1	1	1
Cocos Islands	1	1	1	1	1	1
French Polynesia	17	17	17	17	17	17
Guam	7	7	7	7	7	7
New Caledonia	3	3	3	3	3	3
Niue	1	1	1	1	1	1
Palau	11	11	11	11	11	11
Tokelau	1	1	1	1	1	1
Wallis Etc	1	1	1	1	1	1
Africa	347	347	346	337	337	343
Benin	3	3	3	3	3	3
Cameroon	1	1	1	1	1	1
Cape Verde	1	1	1	1	1	1
Comoros	16	17	17	17	17	17
Congo, Rep of	0	0	1	1	1	1
Equatorial Guinea	2	2	2	2	2	2
Ghana	77	79	81	82	82	84
Guinea - Bissau	8	8	8	8	8	8
Guinea	11	11	11	11	11	11
Ivory Coast	23	22	21	21	21	21
Liberia	1	1	1	1	1	1
Madagascar	12	12	12	11	11	11
Mozambique	50	50	50	50	50	50
Nigeria	46	46	46	45	45	45
Senegal	1	1	1	1	1	1

Continued..

Table 1.2
WORLD: Production of Coconuts in Copra Equivalent,
2017 - 2022 (1000 MT)

C o u n t r y	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Seychelles	1	1	1	1	1	1
Sierra Leone	1	1	1	1	1	1
Somalia	2	2	2	2	2	2
Tanzania	89	87	84	76	76	80
Togo	2	2	2	2	2	2
America	849	873	864	886	886	947
Brazil	442	469	470	492	492	548
Colombia	28	28	29	31	31	24
Costa Rica	3	3	3	3	3	3
Cuba	12	10	8	7	7	6
Dominica	2	1	1	1	1	1
Dominican Rep.	78	81	84	86	86	94
Ecuador	3	3	3	3	3	3
El Salvador	24	24	14	15	15	15
Grenada	1	1	1	1	1	1
Guatemala	3	3	3	2	2	2
Haiti	5	6	6	6	6	5
Honduras	3	3	3	3	3	3
Mexico	185	185	182	179	179	187
Nicaragua	1	1	1	1	1	1
Panama	3	3	3	3	3	3
Peru	7	7	7	7	7	8
Saint Lucia	2	2	2	2	2	2
St. Kitts & Nevis	1	1	1	1	1	1
Suriname	3	3	3	3	3	2
Trinidad Tobago	3	3	3	3	3	3
Venezuela	40	35	36	36	36	35
Others	75	90	88	89	89	85
TOTAL	11,618	12,255	11,833	11,611	11,778	11,978

Sources: ICC member countries and FAO

Table 1.3
WORLD: Production of Coconuts in Whole Nuts, 2017 - 2022
(Million Nuts)

C o u n t r y	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
A. ICC Countries	60,400	61,134	58,859	57,167	59,331	58,490
F.S. Micronesia	78	78	78	78	78	79
Fiji	226	256	257	257	244	242
Guyana	92	92	92	92	92	94
India	23,904	23,798	21,288	20,309	20,736	19,310
Indonesia	14,272	14,201	14,140	13,994	15,081	15,048
Jamaica	126	126	129	121	167	167
Kenya	268	263	301	305	289	247
Kiribati	198	174	145	145	145	150
Malaysia	517	495	537	561	556	604
Marshall Islands	38	30	36	37	32	38
Papua New Guinea	1,483	1,483	1,483	1,483	1,483	1,530
Philippines	14,049	14,726	14,765	14,491	14,717	14,931
Samoa	53	53	53	53	53	53
Solomon Islands	100	100	100	100	100	100
Sri Lanka	2,450	2,623	3,086	2,792	3,120	3,391
Thailand	666	686	645	591	644	676
Timor Leste	25	25	26	26	26	26
Tonga	56	53	53	53	55	56
Vanuatu	300	300	303	303	303	303
Vietnam	1,499	1,572	1,342	1,376	1,410	1,445
B. Other Countries	7,887	8,225	8,150	8,240	8,211	8,529
Asia	1,306	1,461	1,438	1,454	1,425	1,462
Bangladesh	409	467	432	432	403	412
Cambodia	70	69	69	70	70	85
China	327	403	396	400	400	417
Myanmar	490	512	531	541	541	523
Pakistan	10	10	10	11	11	25
Pacific	221	220	220	220	220	219
American Samoa	7	7	7	7	7	7
Cocos Islands	7	7	7	7	7	7
Cook Islands	2	2	2	2	2	2
French Polynesia	83	84	84	84	84	83
Guam	36	33	33	33	33	33
Nauru	2	2	2	2	2	2
New Caledonia	15	15	15	15	15	15
Niue	3	3	3	3	3	3
Palau	57	57	57	57	57	57
Tokelau	4	4	4	4	4	4
Tuvalu	2	2	2	2	2	2
Wallis etc	3	4	4	4	4	4

Continued..

Table 1.3
WORLD: Production of Coconuts in Whole Nuts, 2017 - 2022
(Million Nuts)

C o u n t r y	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Africa	1,731	1,731	1,727	1,690	1,690	1,717
Benin	14	14	14	14	14	13
Cameroon	4	4	4	4	4	4
Cape Verde	5	5	5	5	5	6
Comoros	82	85	86	85	85	84
Congo, Rep of	2	2	3	3	3	3
Equatorial Guinea	8	8	8	8	8	10
Ghana	384	395	404	412	412	421
Guinea - Bissau	41	41	41	41	41	40
Guinea	53	53	53	53	53	55
Ivory Coast	113	109	107	106	106	104
Liberia	7	7	7	7	7	8
Madagascar	59	58	58	56	56	53
Mauritius	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mozambique	250	252	252	251	251	246
Nigeria	231	228	229	226	226	226
Sao Tome Prn	1	1	1	1	1	1
Senegal	3	3	4	4	4	5
Seychelles	4	4	4	4	4	5
Sierra Leone	4	4	4	4	4	7
Somalia	9	9	11	12	12	14
Tanzania	445	437	420	382	382	400
Togo	11	11	11	11	11	12
America	4,254	4,364	4,324	4,432	4,432	4,710
Barbados	2	2	2	2	2	2
Belize	2	2	2	2	2	2
Brazil	2,210	2,345	2,349	2,459	2,459	2,738
Colombia	142	140	146	154	154	118
Costa Rica	14	15	15	15	15	17
Cuba	59	50	42	34	34	28
Dominica	8	7	7	7	7	8
Dominican Rp	391	404	422	430	430	430
Ecuador	15	14	13	13	13	12
El Salvador	120	120	71	77	77	67
Grenada	6	6	6	6	6	7
Guatemala	16	15	15	12	12	15
Haiti	27	28	28	28	28	34
Honduras	14	14	14	14	14	13
Martinique	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mexico	927	926	908	895	895	933
Nicaragua	5	6	6	5	5	7
Panama	16	16	16	16	16	16
Peru	33	33	35	37	37	43
Puerto Rico	1	1	1	1	1	1
Saint Lucia	10	10	10	10	10	11
St. Kitts and Nevis	3	3	3	3	3	3
St. Vincent	2	3	3	3	3	3
Suriname	14	15	14	14	14	7
Trinidad Tobago	15	15	15	14	14	17
Venezuela	201	173	180	180	180	178
Others	375	449	441	444	444	422
TOTAL	68,287	69,359	67,009	65,407	67,542	67,019

Sources: ICC member countries and FAO

Table 1.4
WORLD: Production of Copra, 2017 - 2022
(in 1000 MT)

Country	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
A. ICC Countries	4,739	5,374	5,338	4,622	4,959	5,139
F.S Micronesia	7	7	7	7	7	7
Fiji	4	4	18	18	17	17
Guyana	-	-	6	-	18	-
India	1,306	1,327	1,141	1,161	1,193	1,217
Indonesia	1,170	1,640	1,390	1,271	1,310	1,450
Jamaica	16	16	-	-	-	-
Kenya	1	1	3	3	1	1
Kiribati	13	10	9	9	9	9
Malaysia	69	73	74	79	75	76
Marshall Islands	8	5	4	4	4	7
Papua New Guinea	114	106	90	86	88	96
Philippines	1,913	2,033	2,372	1,869	2,059	2,037
Samoa	4	4	4	4	4	7
Solomon Islands	25	20	8	12	16	12
Sri Lanka	13	12	66	10	39	82
Thailand	34	70	98	43	70	70
Timor Leste	-	-	-	1	2	3
Vanuatu	30	30	30	30	30	30
Vietnam	12	16	19	17	17	18
B. Other Countries	141	144	128	140	140	139
Africa	96	97	81	97	97	94
Comoros	8	8	8	8	8	8
Ghana	10	10	10	10	10	10
Ivory Coast	29	30	30	30	30	30
Mozambique	20	20	20	20	20	20
Nigeria	12	12	12	12	12	12
Sao Tome Prn	1	1	1	1	1	1
Tanzania	16	16	-	16	16	13
America	45	47	47	43	43	45
Mexico	41	44	44	40	40	42
Venezuela	4	3	3	3	3	3
TOTAL	4,880	5,518	5,466	4,762	5,099	5,277

Sources: ICC

Table 1.5
WORLD: Production of Desiccated Coconut,
2017 - 2022 (in 1000 MT)

Country	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Philippines	149	183	221	207	234	233
Indonesia	131	146	132	171	187	147
Sri Lanka	30	25	44	25	33	35
India	167	166	153	146	138	139
Vietnam	19	21	20	21	31	15
Thailand	2	3	2	2	2	1
Other Countries	4	4	1	1	2	1
TOTAL	501	547	574	574	626	572

Source: ICC Member Countries & ICC Estimates

Table 1.6
WORLD: Production of Coconut Oil, 2017 - 2022
(in 1000 MT)

Country	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
A. ICC Countries	2,725	3,144	3,163	2,682	2,878	3,023
F.S. Micronesia	4	4	4	4	4	4
Fiji	2	3	11	11	11	4
India	607	635	530	564	567	555
Indonesia	696	1,005	779	733	777	883
Kiribati	2	2	4	5	4	5
Malaysia	47	47	47	50	53	53
Marshall Islands	5	3	2	2	2	5
Papua New Guinea	31	31	32	31	32	35
Philippines	1,270	1,341	1,621	1,177	1,297	1,314
Samoa	3	3	3	3	3	3
Solomon Islands	2	5	4	5	6	5
Sri Lanka	13	11	45	20	43	69
Thailand	29	29	30	28	29	29
Vanuatu	6	15	14	13	12	19
Vietnam	8	10	36	35	37	41
B. Other Countries	376	389	388	391	395	397
Mexico	129	131	130	132	132	132
Others	247	258	258	259	263	265
TOTAL	3,101	3,533	3,551	3,073	3,273	3,420

Sources: ICC Member Countries, ICC Estimates, Oil World

Table 1.7
WORLD: Estimated Domestic Consumption of Copra, 2017 - 2022
(in 1000 MT)

Country	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Bangladesh	21	132	87	24	20	0
Comoros	8	8	8	8	8	8
Cote d'Ivoire	29	30	30	30	30	30
Fiji	8	8	8	8	8	8
Ghana	10	10	10	10	10	10
India	741	748	775	762	923	930
Indonesia	1,146	1,599	1,236	1,164	1,273	1,415
Malaysia	29	28	30	30	30	30
Mexico	42	42	42	42	48	48
Mozambique	20	20	20	20	20	20
Nigeria	12	12	12	12	12	12
Papua New Guinea	40	76	78	75	76	82
Philippines	2,017	2,132	2,417	1,926	2,103	2,088
Samoa	12	12	12	12	12	12
Sao Tome and Principe	1	1	1	1	1	1
Solomon Islands	21	29	28	28	28	28
Sri Lanka	45	110	83	65	104	69
Tanzania	16	16	16	16	16	16
Thailand	49	39	29	67	67	89
United Kingdom	-	1	-	-	0	0
Vanuatu/New Hebrides	10	15	17	14	15	15
Venezuela	4	3	3	3	3	3
Viet Nam	11	16	17	17	16	16
Grand Total	4,292	5,087	4,959	4,334	4,823	4,930

Source: ICC & USDA

Table 1.8
WORLD: Estimated Domestic Consumption of Coconut Oil, 2017 - 2022
(in 1000 MT)

Country	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Australia	16	13	11	15	12	15
Bangladesh	16	68	59	22	16	2
Canada	18	22	18	21	19	21
China	140	177	148	172	221	185
Cote d'Ivoire	10	10	10	14	13	14
European Union	595	605	595	585	630	630
Ghana	6	6	6	6	6	6
India	470	470	465	463	545	555
Indonesia	194	374	203	197	419	232
Iran	11	16	12	9	12	10
Iraq	2	2	2	3	4	4
Japan	40	39	40	40	40	38
Korea, South	57	57	48	56	53	50
Malaysia	68	47	48	56	68	60
Mexico	35	35	35	35	35	35
Mozambique	12	12	12	12	12	12
Nigeria	7	7	7	7	7	7
Norway	1	3	1	1	1	1
Papua New Guinea	5	5	5	5	5	5
Philippines	655	665	691	675	484	640
Russia	22	25	27	33	33	18
Samoa	7	6	6	6	6	6
Singapore	31	34	28	32	32	27
South Africa	5	6	5	5	6	5
Sri Lanka	29	35	107	-	80	102
Switzerland	9	9	8	8	8	8
Taiwan	8	7	6	6	6	6
Tanzania	10	10	10	10	10	10
Thailand	38	31	28	36	52	60
Turkey	11	16	20	18	24	33
United Kingdom	23	27	23	26	24	19
United States	436	421	471	436	527	445
Vietnam	167	173	178	178	177	178
Grand Total	2,858	3,433	3,117	2,848	3,587	2,861

Source: ICC & USDA

Table 1.9
WORLD: Estimated Domestic Consumption of Desiccated Coconut, 2017 - 2022
(in 1000 MT)

Country	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
A. ICC Countries	99	110	111	121	132	126
Indonesia	42	47	34	47	48	38
Malaysia	12	8	10	11	13	9
Philippines	45	55	67	62	71	70
Thailand	4	-	4	14	13	10
B. Other Countries	337	355	343	360	380	354
Canada	12	12	11	9	12	11
China	11	11	13	15	20	24
Germany	13	12	11	12	16	11
Netherlands	22	25	21	27	34	6
Russian Federation	13	15	16	17	18	17
Turkiye	15	12	16	14	16	18
United Kingdom	14	14	12	14	15	13
U. S. of America	44	46	43	39	52	53
Others	193	209	199	213	198	202
Grand Total	436	465	454	481	512	481

Source: ICC Estimates

Table 1.10
WORLD: Estimated Domestic Consumption of Copra Meal, 2017 - 2022
(in 1000 MT)

Country	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Bangladesh	7	46	30	8	7	0
China	51	27	4	55	146	151
Cote d'Ivoire	10	10	10	10	10	10
European Union	2	2	1	2	1	2
Fiji	3	3	3	3	3	3
Ghana	4	4	4	4	4	4
India	512	511	522	550	469	451
Indonesia	223	238	303	314	255	223
Japan	10	8	4	9	5	7
Korea, South	317	212	111	196	180	250
Malaysia	9	8	8	9	9	9
Mexico	13	13	13	13	15	15
Mozambique	7	7	7	7	7	7
Nigeria	4	4	4	4	4	4
Papua New Guinea	6	10	8	12	2	8
Philippines	484	520	625	535	545	665
Samoa	4	4	4	4	4	4
Sri Lanka	6	3	11	12	0	7
Taiwan	11	13	13	10	10	10
Tanzania	5	5	5	5	5	5
Thailand	16	13	10	22	21	29
Venezuela	2	1	1	1	1	1
Vietnam	185	180	138	154	171	158
Grand Total	1,891	1,842	1,839	1,939	1,874	2,023

Source: ICC

Table 1.11
WORLD: Exports of Fresh/Dried Coconut,
2017 - 2022 (MT)

Country	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
ICC Countries	942,639	506,280	508,762	543,682	908,881	801,271
Fiji	29	37	102	64	73	-
Guyana	15,905	11,639	9,065	10,194	10,711	9,674
India	118,757	65,343	62,710	49,136	56,533	63,085
Indonesia	616,245	302,224	242,272	260,018	431,841	291,454
Jamaica	32	37	1	15	68	5
Kenya	501	18	1	3	84	-
Malaysia	4,309	3,933	6,753	7,286	12,227	12,831
Philippines	1,694	1,446	1,958	736	699	295
Samoa	-	168	500	427	674	660
Solomon Islands	6	4	74	24	25	15
Sri Lanka	10,232	1,433	21,426	15,838	14,565	13,376
Thailand	119,476	69,419	71,485	107,616	137,641	122,065
Timor-Leste	-	-	-	8	-	-
Tonga	-	607	457	368	303	313
Vanuatu	-	-	1	-	47	-
Viet Nam	55,453	49,972	91,957	91,949	243,390	287,498
America	35,872	27,239	18,629	18,236	23,482	6,257
Mexico	19,735	18,262	5,689	7,608	11,320	-
Brazil	1,460	1,109	810	1,017	988	28
Canada	33	8	135	36	44	28
Chile	47	52	20	13	49	14
Colombia	2	5	26	72	39	-
Costa Rica	639	418	353	1,073	2,853	-
Dominica	218	15	13	5	17	21
Dominican Republic	759	623	526	249	387	-
Ecuador	12	13	8	41	2	1
El Salvador	54	77	66	42	197	64
Guatemala	1,446	787	3,530	1,097	1,247	-
Others	11,467	5,870	7,453	6,983	6,339	6,101

Continued..

Table 1.11
WORLD: Exports of Fresh/Dried Coconut, 2017 - 2022 (MT)

C o u n t r y	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Pacific	28	39	39	112	246	212
Australia	13	30	37	92	213	164
New Zealand	15	9	2	2	2	1
Others	-	-	-	18	31	47
Africa	48,228	46,536	77,605	74,080	62,467	2,332
Côte d'Ivoire	19,818	40,888	42,568	38,841	40,766	-
Angola	-	-	-	-	18	4
Benin	57	65	-	-	-	60
Burkina Faso	62	113	118	32,165	14,400	-
Cameroon	-	-	31	3	9	11
Central African R.	-	-	-	-	61	-
Congo, D. R. of the	-	-	-	-	8	-
Egypt	20	-	-	-	-	2
Eritrea	-	6	20	11	10	1
Gabon	-	23	-	-	-	-
Ghana	27,651	329	31,753	1,112	1,408	851
Others	620	5,112	3,115	1,948	5,787	1,403
Asia	30,107	40,400	39,323	22,410	15,311	19,417
Singapore	3,796	4,664	7,795	6,899	7,546	5,012
Bangladesh	2	59	3	1	24	49
China	83	126	122	213	257	229
Hong Kong, China	18,359	27,718	24,660	7,421	6,513	2,074
Lebanon	13	6	9	11	6	4
Myanmar	5,747	1,509	80	182	406	-
Oman	793	488	-	27	1	2
Pakistan	19	35	19	8	8	-
Syrian Arab Republic	1	1	4	1		1
United Arab Emirates	1,232	5,605	6,630	7,329	473	12,005
Others	62	189	1	318	77	41
Europe	27,716	27,403	30,018	26,376	29,297	27,958
Austria	66	68	42	23	47	19
Belgium	1,202	1,174	3,856	2,968	2,805	3,177
Czech Republic	274	176	-	88	76	60
Denmark	92	108	60	64	61	49
France	1,402	4,287	2,055	1,704	1,849	1,390
Germany	878	804	903	688	644	385
Greece	252	31	479	113	32	26
Hungary	86	79	167	188	239	93
Lithuania	136	140	139	118	159	206
Luxembourg	2	1	3	5	5	3
Netherlands	19,358	16,006	17,109	14,985	17,630	17,947
Poland	698	614	675	583	427	232
Portugal	106	101	55	75	106	78
Italy	239	190	239	127	129	242
Latvia	16	13	8	9	21	17
Spain	1,869	2,409	3,209	3,408	4,759	3,614
Sweden	20	26	25	-	35	19
United Kingdom	919	1,027	772	1,059	-	238
Others	80	118	197	152	249	151
Russian Federation	21	31	25	19	24	12
Others	-	1	-	-	-	56
Grand Total	1,084,590	647,898	674,376	684,896	1,039,684	857,503

Sources: ICC member countries and UN Comtrade

Note : 1 nut = 1 kg

Table 1.12
WORLD: Exports of Copra, 2017 - 2022 (MT)

C o u n t r y	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
ICC Countries	178,126	207,934	313,831	206,920	140,892	108,627
Fiji	-	-	-	-	210	-
India	18,227	3,028	2,204	2,333	2,295	11,326
Indonesia	24,350	41,376	153,655	107,487	39,165	37,536
Kiribati	9,967	6,739	2,435	891	3,186	1,852
Malaysia	238	575	1,900	-	90	133
Papua New Guinea	46,840	64,580	38,817	35,992	33,524	31,051
Philippines	111	92	-	-	-	-
Samoa	63	577	132	591	372	740
Solomon Islands	21,767	12,309	2,917	4,338	43,094	6,304
Sri Lanka	501	629	3,915	1,082	828	2,080
Thailand	34,233	70,497	97,943	43,018	4,729	2,518
Timor-Leste	272	372	108	666	1,780	2,772
Vanuatu	20,394	6,940	7,426	10,052	10,429	10,437
Viet Nam	1,163	220	2,373	471	1,190	1,878
America	63	29	-	-	-	-
Saint Lucia	58	28	-	-	-	-
Dominican Republic	1	1	-	-	-	-
Costa Rica	4	-	-	-	-	-
Africa	212	54	125	1,244	20,452	-
Côte d'Ivoire	212	54	48	154	19,900	-
Egypt	-	-	-	562	552	-
Others	-	-	77	528	-	-
Asia	209	231	173	247	228	3,421
Afghanistan	-	-	-	29	6	5
China	-	1	-	-	-	3
Hong Kong, China	22	-	2	21	3	-
Iran, Islamic R. of	26	48	-	-	-	-
Singapore	-	150	121	144	110	45
UAE	52	6	50	53	109	3,368
Others	109	26	-	-	-	-
Europe	40	201	186	69	293	2,469
Belgium	4	-	-	-	-	-
Croatia	1	-	-	-	-	-
Denmark	-	181	171	44	52	43
France	-	8	2	3	207	2,408
Germany	-	-	-	2	-	-
Netherlands	5	3	-	-	8	-
Sweden	-	-	-	1	-	-
Switzerland	17	-	-	-	-	-
United Kingdom	13	9	13	19	26	18
Grand Total	178,650	208,449	314,315	208,480	161,865	114,517

*Re-export

Sources: ICC member countries and UN Comtrade

Table 1.13
WORLD: Exports of Coconut Oil, 2017 - 2022 (MT)

C o u n t r y	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
ICC Countries	1,605,557	1,806,267	2,045,944	1,684,594	1,727,806	2,170,165
Fiji	1,957	3,261	2,487	2,533	1,460	1,210
Guyana	86	25	35	10	85	5
India	33,499	7,323	6,814	7,870	12,270	20,755
Indonesia	510,441	675,138	610,812	577,645	611,452	707,752
Jamaica	6	5	6	9	16	29
Kenya	55	36	44	55	665	215
Kiribati	1,359	3,493	3,561	2,517	1,829	1,528
Malaysia	102,735	121,914	223,078	203,362	186,606	134,871
Marshall Islands	809	2,229	1,085	1,115	402	709
Micronesia, F. States of	87	57	-	-	-	-
Papua New Guinea	15,740	12,566	20,975	17,732	10,099	30,184
Philippines	912,631	951,320	1,146,642	842,533	881,085	1,252,054
Samoa	116	141	424	8	115	100
Solomon Islands	5,515	5,432	4,561	5,272	5,225	4,554
Sri Lanka	6,310	4,606	4,056	5,180	3,825	4,712
Thailand	1,331	1,268	1,337	1,745	1,686	740
Timor-Leste	-	-	2	-	-	8
Vanuatu	2,543	3,669	3,498	1,367	711	428
Viet Nam	10,337	13,784	16,527	15,641	10,275	10,311
America	45,197	27,552	26,294	27,013	31,525	30,896
Brazil	43	28	46	154	146	51
Canada	5,758	5,407	5,747	6,153	5,174	4,381
Mexico	1,141	394	252	773	45	9
United States of America	38,042	20,746	19,207	18,983	25,427	24,502
Uruguay	2	822	839	741	643	435
Others	211	155	203	209	90	1,518
Pacific	5,521	6,747	8,533	6,688	5,526	6,211
Australia	186	524	337	446	476	421
French Polynesia	5,257	6,039	8,081	6,088	4,937	5,359
Others	78	184	115	154	113	431
Africa	12,694	10,249	12,993	14,921	12,643	15,501
Côte d'Ivoire	10,003	7,850	11,028	12,539	2,843	4,023
Mozambique	1,619	943	921	611	4,691	1,357
South Africa	169	134	192	183	165	156
Others	903	1,322	852	1,588	4,944	9,965
Asia	5,231	5,701	6,784	3,743	3,118	6,425
China	148	116	40	153	187	60
Singapore	3,830	4,726	5,264	2,105	2,614	3,571
United Arab Emirates	391	523	1,039	1,088	-	1,700
Others	862	336	441	397	317	1,094
Europe	299,056	266,890	261,065	286,831	293,098	288,705
Belgium	4,413	3,048	4,128	2,974	6,205	4,053
France	3,293	6,583	5,043	7,283	6,691	7,285
Germany	17,023	15,839	19,705	15,689	20,401	19,374
Italy	7,454	10,001	10,085	12,266	12,715	13,644
Netherlands	249,735	211,124	193,652	219,131	218,367	210,260
Poland	234	269	1,233	2,519	3,268	1,089
Slovenia	36	178	707	1,544	2,323	1,780
Spain	3,338	11,089	15,624	11,311	11,573	15,093
Sweden	9,176	5,649	8,435	9,731	5,756	5,950
United Kingdom	1,115	879	-	1,548	1,001	862
Others	3,239	2,231	2,453	2,835	4,798	8,252
Russian	2,093	711	1,697	2,013	4,380	1,063
Others	18	6	5	14	18	22
Grand Total	1,975,367	2,124,123	2,363,315	2,023,804	2,073,734	2,517,925

Sources: ICC member countries and UN Comtrade

Table 1.14
WORLD: Exports of Copra Meal,
2017 - 2022 (MT)

Country	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
ICC Countries	558,270	751,696	583,619	424,374	576,053	682,161
Fiji	28	155	404	215	40	19
India	210	406	264	125	77	174
Indonesia	200,106	332,525	237,639	182,836	229,644	317,824
Kenya	-	-	-	-	-	3
Malaysia	3,444	2,335	2,616	13,319	2,191	3,183
Marshall Islands	245	-	-	-	-	-
Papua New Guinea	9,762	9,432	5,428	8,325	7,728	12,628
Philippines	329,482	400,760	304,530	204,174	323,805	312,764
Solomon Islands	903	-	-	-	-	45
Sri Lanka	3,806	3,541	29,711	12,275	5,682	31,060
Thailand	1,989	683	103	113	299	494
Vanuatu	3,409	1,859	1,926	924	575	-
Viet Nam	4,886	-	998	2,068	6,012	3,967
Asia	201	154	151	157	161	155
Japan	169	141	139	156	141	-
United Arab Emirates	32	13	2	-	6	155
Others	-	-	10	1	14	-
America	2,530	179	361	703	747	4,955
Canada	2,372	2	18	89	76	3,845
Honduras	-	-	-	482	317	362
United States of America	158	177	341	132	330	728
Others	-	-	2	-	24	20
Europe	566	470	684	1,612	2,890	944
Belgium	29	51	11	3	33	34
Germany	128	302	557	832	586	236
Italy	6	13	-	616	2,136	497
United Kingdom	314	3	4	1	1	36
Russian Federation	1	1	5	8	8	1
Others	89	101	112	160	134	141
Pacific	66	33	29	10	79	71
Australia	20	21	20	-	18	37
New Zealand	46	12	9	10	14	12
Others	-	-	-	-	47	22
Africa	173	89	472	137	100	1,539
South Africa	9	6	3	4	2	2
Tanzania	149	83	56	25	-	-
Others	15	-	413	108	98	1,537
Others					3	15
Grand Total	561,807	752,622	585,321	427,001	580,041	689,841

Sources: ICC member countries and UN Comtrade

Table 1.15
WORLD: Exports of Desiccated Coconut,
2017 - 2022 (MT)

Country	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
ICC Countries	281,220	303,225	334,517	337,125	376,634	342,718
Fiji	1	1	0	0	0	6
Guyana	2	-	1	-	-	-
India	14,563	8,422	1,638	1,439	1,857	7,457
Indonesia	98,037	109,181	98,742	128,087	139,932	110,455
Jamaica	-	-	5	-	-	-
Kenya	501	2	16	52	78	28
Malaysia	17,952	13,378	11,978	14,625	13,844	12,895
Philippines	104,286	127,889	155,034	145,200	163,811	156,588
Samoa	-	-	11	-	43	24
Solomon Islands	-	-	2	-	11	-
Sri Lanka	29,418	25,556	49,667	29,591	36,116	43,791
Thailand	1,213	1,833	1,275	1,057	601	549
Tonga	-	-	-	-	2	-
Viet Nam	15,247	16,963	16,148	17,074	20,339	24,152
America	25,693	29,725	24,055	22,255	23,256	26,595
Brazil	25	39	161	87	133	81
Canada	1,363	1,125	1,129	1,963	1,673	1,622
Chile	21	63	63	51	23	105
Colombia	2	3	20	93	303	224
Costa Rica	3,541	3,530	3,413	2,974	6,346	5,450
Dominican Republic	11,903	16,999	13,557	11,878	8,724	8,313
Mexico	4,452	4,153	1,737	1,388	2,272	7,204
Peru	304	196	212	350	398	318
United States of America	2,862	2,461	2,755	2,213	2,058	1,787
Others	1,220	1,156	1,008	1,258	1,326	1,491
Pacific	212	396	363	204	68	279
Australia	123	68	155	82	34	93
Jordan	51	281	167	83	-	88
New Zealand	38	47	41	39	34	98
Africa	19,728	4,252	4,114	15,434	68,119	53,188
Côte d'Ivoire	18,137	1,657	2,503	2,909	-	3,835
Ghana	155	271	492	3,746	17,489	16,402
Nigeria	-	101	-	7,536	49,698	32,536
Sao Tome and Principe	793	289	744	742	221	84
South Africa	374	333	351	475	450	289
Others	269	1,601	24	26	261	42
Asia	34,702	30,899	29,614	42,666	39,955	42,329
Singapore	31,210	25,423	23,473	37,733	33,851	34,040
United Arab Emirates	3,161	3,756	3,615	4,396	5,383	7,219
Others	331	1,720	2,526	537	721	1,070
Europe	37,604	33,667	33,888	37,472	42,309	48,189
Austria	635	542	460	539	618	378
Belgium	4,136	831	758	467	550	1,310
Bulgaria	242	228	182	178	282	175
Czech Republic	756	492	750	490	402	372
Denmark	222	156	221	179	160	184
France	1,948	1,819	1,718	1,430	1,632	994
Germany	8,916	7,215	7,820	8,797	8,831	7,619
Netherlands	15,723	15,904	15,916	17,463	21,503	30,252
Poland	1,208	2,038	675	674	638	438
Portugal	143	168	145	120	114	125
Russian Federation	214	220	338	432	1,621	146
Others	3,461	4,054	4,905	6,703	5,958	6,196
Others	-	3	-	-	-	-
Grand Total	399,159	402,167	426,551	455,156	550,341	498,812

Sources: ICC member countries and UN Comtrade

Table 1.16
WORLD: Exports of Coconut Shell Charcoal
2017 - 2022 (MT)

C o u n t r y	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
ICC Countries	305,526	427,335	470,300	453,416	483,644	526,750
Guyana	624	577	654	930	784	644
India	28,253	23,547	54,721	9,597	6,965	16,170
Indonesia	114,544	200,229	188,048	186,358	154,524	163,321
Jamaica	1	-	2	6	1	2
Kenya	-	-	-	50	12	35
Viet Nam	104,641	113,690	125,748	159,438	191,392	209,818
Philippines	40,030	75,516	87,878	80,945	113,619	113,688
Sri Lanka	9,934	4,437	11,609	12,038	8,355	14,110
Thailand	7,499	9,339	1,640	4,054	7,992	8,962

Sources: ICC member countries and UN Comtrade

Table 1.17
WORLD: Exports of Activated Carbon
2017 - 2022 (MT)

C o u n t r y	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
ICC Countries	251,353	267,575	287,026	289,748	305,492	330,527
India	85,396	93,392	97,050	103,071	113,536	137,364
Indonesia	20,076	27,693	28,709	27,614	23,812	14,875
Philippines	70,351	73,360	78,252	76,980	73,840	80,687
Viet Nam	9,459	10,394	10,037	10,815	14,031	13,982
Sri Lanka	39,591	38,566	42,373	45,306	52,719	54,830
Thailand	10,869	8,380	10,250	12,031	10,504	8,992
Malaysia	15,611	15,790	20,355	13,918	17,043	19,793
Kenya	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	13	7	4

Sources: ICC member countries and UN Comtrade

Table 1.18
WORLD: Exports of Coconut Milk/Cream,
2017 - 2022 (MT)

C o u n t r y	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
ICC Countries	364,269	397,867	412,307	453,515	475,165	448,425
Indonesia	67,664	74,183	81,593	110,807	126,222	132,843
Philippines	7,903	9,654	12,753	23,521	25,835	24,729
Samoa	126	617	10	56	0	14
Sri Lanka	45,547	50,649	54,831	68,425	80,280	78,523
Thailand	243,029	262,764	263,120	250,706	242,828	212,316

Sources: ICC member countries and UN Comtrade

Table 1.19
WORLD: Exports of Coconut Sugar,
2017 - 2022 (MT)

Country	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Thailand	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	86
Viet Nam	611	1,341	2,120	60,063	20,281	33,416
Indonesia	1,067	1,579	1,495	2,905	2,022	1,296
India	6,460	10,606	12,306	11,455	18,806	40,178
Philippines	847	1,611	857	983	976	49
Grand Total	8,985	15,137	16,778	75,406	21,804	75,025

Source : UN Comtrade, HS Code 170290

Table 1.20
WORLD: Exports of Coconut Water,
2017 - 2022 (MT)

Country	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Thailand	156,070	139,808	136,138	135,599	147,507	176,008
Brazil	6,724	36,212	36,373	42,018	51,127	55,098
Sri Lanka	3,945	5,047	10,851	17,910	26,414	26,484
Philippines	81,526	76,838	51,477	8,757	13,364	124,449
Indonesia	4,887	4,832	4,589	5,588	6,145	12,818
Grand Total	253,152	262,737	239,429	209,871	244,557	394,857

Source : UN Comtrade, HS Code Brazil : 20098921,20098922, HS Code Thailand : 081190, UCAP, BPS-Statistics Indonesia

Table 1.21
WORLD: Exports of Coir Product,
2017 - 2022 (MT)

Country	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
India	8,267	9,371	283	10,275	10,424	11,761
Indonesia	28,580	33,939	31,824	32,206	37,084	28,695
Malaysia	1,038	134	105	6,027	133	64
Philippines	46,837	33,634	75,307	105,209	132,354	84,065
Sri Lanka	210,092	168,118	192,698	223,658	210,594	198,548
Thailand	75	49	93	14	99	58
Grand Total	294,889	245,245	300,310	377,389	390,688	323,191

Source : UN Comtrade

Table 1.22
WORLD: Imports of Copra, 2017 - 2022 (MT)

C o u n t r y	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
ICC Countries	113,002	116,588	61,144	72,359	61,500	57,989
Fiji	2,932	3,269	2,061	891	2,679	1,852
India	1,129	12,379	13,043	13,018	11,649	248
Indonesia	272	397	108	926	1,780	2,772
Malaysia	4,692	1,456	908	822	1,238	2,187
Philippines	103,951	99,083	45,024	56,567	44,154	50,830
Thailand	24	4	-	134	-	18
Viet Nam	-	-	-	1	-	82
Others	2	-	-	-	-	-
America	311	323	314	232	139	111
Canada	10	7	9	22	22	3
Cayman Islands	-	-	-	27	11	-
Trinidad and Tobago	301	316	305	183	106	108
Pacific	1,195	1,676	6,499	1,051	53	6
Australia	1,141	1,523	6,487	929	5	-
New Zealand	54	153	12	49	48	6
Tokelau	-	-	-	73	-	-
Africa	4	65	264	47	30	198
Burkina Faso	-	-	-	37	20	30
Libya, State of	-	6	3	9	9	122
Others	4	59	261	1	1	46
Asia	37,957	33,619	143,158	106,847	165,791	106,964
Afghanistan	-	-	-	31	877	4,252
Bahrain	1	2	-	2	6	9
Bangladesh	20,405	23,569	131,978	90,744	146,650	80,241
Iran, Islamic Republic	70	66	154	50	252	200
Korea, Republic of	482	297	555	320	476	269
Kuwait	93	56	99	135	1	14
Myanmar	-	-	-	119	118	139
Nepal	56	35	154	101	94	14
Oman	6	8	6	6	1	14
Pakistan	15,956	8,855	9,643	14,613	16,070	13,618
Saudi Arabia	57	-	60	29	3	-
Singapore	-	51	122	146	114	46
Taipei, Chinese	231	221	160	337	301	238
United Arab Emirates	243	411	79	99	746	7,837
Yemen	107	4	1	1	58	-
Others	250	44	147	114	24	73
Europe	2,654	664	5,008	2,308	1,665	790
France	129	142	110	144	104	97
Hungary	27	-	4,075	1,641	847	-
Ireland	-	1	18	5	22	19
Netherlands	-	-	-	-	194	77
United Kingdom	661	474	786	470	424	501
Others	1,837	47	19	48	74	96
Grand Total	155,123	152,935	216,387	182,844	229,178	166,058

Sources: UN Comtrade

Table 1.23
WORLD: Imports of Coconut Oil, 2017 - 2022 (MT)

C o u n t r y	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
ICC Countries	154,658	219,650	277,143	377,743	409,170	443,363
Fiji	96	10	4	611	322	531
India	10	591	2,878	653	203	159
Indonesia	8,841	14,375	34,909	41,393	70,238	56,295
Jamaica	986	966	925	1,054	847	947
Kenya	375	812	139	341	337	681
Kiribati	349	296	-	487	-	0
Malaysia	124,034	193,680	223,913	239,557	225,492	359,685
Philippines	699	89	263	699	381	789
Sri Lanka	4,341		3,683	76,664	98,640	12,319
Thailand	9,219	5,437	5,743	11,353	8,253	11,934
Others	5,708	3,394	4,686	4,931	4,457	23
America	476,738	519,338	507,091	483,838	637,688	577,979
Argentina	4,063	3,582	3,143	4,092	2,677	2,010
Brazil	3,596	3,596	4,157	5,383	4,717	3,243
Canada	24,434	24,918	26,221	25,693	25,321	24,599
Chile	474	467	285	486	608	478
Colombia	187	390	320	545	639	566
Costa Rica	122	145	180	180	155	176
Dominican Republic	223	220	162	172	355	130
Mexico	7,178	3,155	-	-	1,936	424
Panama	292	398	262	348	325	359
Saint Lucia	187	193	150	178	131,535	211
United States of America	434,899	481,367	471,125	445,462	467,911	535,057
Uruguay	56	60	202	184	124	124
Others	1,027	847	884	1,115	1,385	10,602
Pacific	18,500	22,946	21,461	20,531	21,633	17,943
Australia	12,250	13,432	11,862	11,329	13,227	11,241
Jordan	224	306	978	1,152	1,028	433
New Caledonia	60	23	56	587	28	37
New Zealand	5,959	9,175	8,550	7,456	7,301	6,115
Others	7	10	15	7	49	117
Africa	25,816	29,559	26,925	27,928	18,021	31,634
Algeria	1,945	4,438	4,201	1,703	1,748	2,442
Benin	5,318	330	-	20	11	7
Burkina Faso	3,536	1,509	818	303	24	170
Djibouti	274	243	179	201	45	129
Egypt	2,265	7,095	6,350	5,587	2,867	2,870
Libya, State of	236	148	489	104	541	766
Madagascar	1,050	2,673	1,390	1,872	1,370	2,311
Mauritius	60	106	29	24	26	38
Morocco	394	1,261	436	356	392	399
Somalia	2,369	1,994	2,362	1,815	1,690	2046
South Africa	4,411	5,379	5,608	5,140	4,565	6,082
Tanzania	167	123	334	392	378	351
Togo	366	188	355	142	48	1
Tunisia	2,742	3,453	3,224	4,080	2,627	8,538
Others	683	619	1,150	6,189	1,689	5,484

Continued..

Table 1.23
WORLD: Imports of Coconut Oil, 2017 - 2022 (MT)

C o u n t r y	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Asia	304,635	347,855	376,935	339,827	370,687	348,321
Bahrain	754	1,020	1,124	1,092	729	1090
Bangladesh	1,659	3,120	2,228	903	1,896	0
China	134,120	147,048	172,330	162,183	174,059	218,967
Georgia	527	597	798	641	734	1197
Hong Kong, China	736	624	677	450	470	657
Iran, Islamic Republic of	8,601	10,642	17,681	15,401	17,076	9,563
Iraq	1,337	1,689	2,235	2,790	3,667	0
Japan	42,223	40,384	39,359	37,302	41,763	38,932
Korea, Republic of	48,020	56,695	56,739	48,227	55,788	53,382
Kuwait	6,605	7,383	6,536	4,229	1,697	0
Kyrgyzstan	637	960	755	689	808	1478
Lebanon	1,774	2,582	1,660	1,244	1,042	2,066
Oman	892	1,260	929	1,373	733	0
Pakistan	5,938	6,754	6,456	4,651	5,151	7,421
Qatar	1,171	1,633	1,063	906	950	1139
Saudi Arabia	2,748	3,540	3,469	4,316	3,604	0
Singapore	25,688	37,593	37,302	31,103	31,097	0
Taipei, Chinese	6,706	6,468	6,716	6,134	5,605	5,808
United Arab Emirates	7,412	8,683	8,878	8,432	14,849	0
Others	7,087	9,180	10,000	7,761	8,969	6,621
Europe	831,735	965,867	1,025,393	924,093	999,251	1,083,645
Austria	10,710	10,753	10,907	10,559	12,116	12,279
Belarus	897	884	1,374	1,379	1,551	156
Belgium	54,844	47,795	52,438	42,666	53,418	46,628
Bulgaria	921	1,263	1,266	1,658	1,259	1449
Croatia	1,287	1,611	1,821	1,751	1,844	1,861
Czech Republic	3,421	3,284	3,103	2,995	3,078	3,367
Denmark	5,218	4,314	4,266	4,027	4,160	4,618
France	48,053	59,004	56,640	60,691	60,117	50,980
Germany	114,330	198,296	209,189	158,143	192,910	229,327
Greece	3,702	4,927	5,779	7,683	11,715	15,775
Hungary	3,641	3,381	2,962	3,130	3,426	4,047
Iceland	272	224	205	249	232	249
Ireland	5,941	5,031	4,746	4,968	4,754	4,462
Israel	1,906	1,710	2,121	1,586	-	2101
Italy	67,558	79,471	82,137	84,859	82,719	92,565
Lithuania	1,069	917	1,937	2,790	2,724	2308
Netherlands	338,147	370,697	380,319	333,455	350,577	418,009
Norway	2,204	1,461	2,626	1,299	1,214	1,186
Poland	22,897	23,155	24,464	27,523	28,095	31,730
Portugal	3,097	2,194	2,552	2,119	2,664	3,155
Romania	2,770	3,357	3,714	2,796	2,989	3,389
Serbia	1,099	1,271	1,366	1,733	2,262	2,346
Slovakia	1,653	1,720	1,754	1,685	1,731	1,679
Slovenia	1,757	2,216	2,881	3,929	4,964	3,940
Spain	26,190	42,410	53,470	41,661	46,590	56,059
Sweden	23,666	18,290	21,785	24,886	20,345	18,509
Switzerland	8,344	8,696	8,997	7,976	7,669	8,559
Türkiye	18,733	9,910	16,053	20,097	18,466	28,156
Ukraine	6,405	8,722	7,911	8,952	10,535	5,338
United Kingdom	23,582	23,829	27,586	25,220	27,402	23,775
Russian Federation	25,355	22,663	27,002	29,078	36,503	-
Others	2,066	2,411	2,022	2,550	1,222	5,643
Others	-	315	7	1,820	-	3
Grand Total	1,812,081	2,105,215	2,234,949	2,173,960	2,456,450	2,502,889

Sources: UN Comtrade

Table 1.24
USA: Imports of Coconut Oil, 2017 - 2022 (MT)

Origin	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
ICC Countries	432,788	472,764	464,886	443,906	466,782	533,979
Fiji	53	6	1	8	8	5
India	475	264	262	644	11,340	16,460
Indonesia	139,762	107,482	115,434	111,768	107,975	181,960
Malaysia	1,637	7,033	29,546	31,173	35,631	29,365
Philippines	282,831	350,209	310,985	289,198	301,152	291,779
Samoa	10	383	875	931	1,254	1,919
Sri Lanka	5,334	4,451	4,803	6,140	5,367	7,797
Thailand	86	137	35	14	41	10
Viet Nam	2,580	2,798	2,944	3,990	3,968	3,602
Others	20	1	1	40	46	1,082
America	669	863	1,221	696	303	263
Canada	202	527	670	238	122	62
Dominican Republic	27	37	38	17	30	23
Mexico	435	286	503	413	149	175
Others	5	13	10	28	2	3
Pacific	45	102	54	35	6	5
Australia	2	11	18	2	1	-
New Zealand	43	91	36	33	5	5
Africa	56	88	32	64	529	255
Ghana	6	58	27	56	192	196
Tunisia	-	-	-	8	336	40
Others	50	30	5	-	1	19
Asia	1,244	7,299	4,803	455	250	256
China	125	185	160	9	21	173
Singapore	1,119	7,025	4,643	425	229	59
Others	-	89	-	21	-	24
Europe	94	251	126	305	223	299
Germany	15	36	77	8	15	6
Italy	1	15	15	11	28	43
Netherlands	21	84	12	27	32	28
Spain	36	-	4	-	34	114
Sweden	1	104	-	152	60	72
United Kingdom	20	7	6	60	52	10
Others	-	5	12	47	2	26
Grand Total	434,896	481,367	471,122	445,461	468,093	535,057

Sources: UN Comtrade

Table 1.25
CANADA: Imports of Coconut Oil,
2017 - 2022 (MT)

Origin	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
ICC Countries	18,062	18,120	18,702	21,001	20,557	20,584
Fiji	5	3	4	3	1	1
Guyana						1
India	80	73	69	161	127	124
Indonesia	1,329	234	385	551	1,069	557
Kenya	-	-	-	2	5	25
Malaysia	534	1,136	2,401	2,000	1,770	1761
Philippines	14,002	13,664	13,169	14,550	14,305	15564
Solomon Islands	18	5	5	12	5	5
Sri Lanka	796	536	445	1,331	1,346	629
Thailand	21	18	14	8	21	14
Viet Nam	1,277	2,451	2,210	2,383	1,908	1903
America	5,553	5,033	5,211	4,128	4,368	3,850
Canada	18	40	21	3		0
Colombia	52	43	51	27	19	1
Mexico	22	18	18	5	3	1
United States of America	5,461	4,929	5,119	4,071	4,337	3,847
Others	-	3	2	22	9	1
Pacific	2	-	5	-	-	-
Australia	2	-	5	-	-	-
Africa	-	-	2	32	12	6
Ghana	-	-	2	32	7	6
Otgers	-	-	-	-	5	-
Asia	727	1,624	2,119	433	150	109
Bangladesh	3	2	2	4	2	1
China	9	15	2	2	-	1
Pakistan	2	6	1	1	30	1
Singapore	708	1,599	2,112	409	98	84
Others	5	2	2	17	20	22
Europe	88	140	181	101	231	51
France	1	1	5	-	-	1
Germany	17	35	-	6	25	1
Greece	1	2	-	-	-	-
Israel	1	-	-	-	-	-
Italy	1	-	1	1	-	-
Netherlands	32	10	-	9	18	-
Poland	-	18	-	-	-	-
Sweden	14	14	146	65	174	40
United Kingdom	21	60	28	20	14	9
Grand Total	24,432	24,917	26,220	25,695	25,318	24,600

Sources: UN Comtrade

Table 1.26
European Union (EU): Imports of Coconut Oil,
2017 - 2022 (MT)

Origin	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
ICC Countries	487,060	620,140	627,064	559,528	613,485	714,833
India	354	156	72	91	705	6,626
Indonesia	82,855	147,136	111,810	96,611	77,687	94,414
Kenya	-	-	37	1	67	116
Kiribati	-	-	-	193	-	-
Malaysia	5,157	4,145	6,196	2,061	4,956	6,224
Marshall Islands	715	-	20	-	-	-
Papua New Guinea	4,392	-	168	-	0	0
Philippines	385,277	461,656	502,113	451,380	522,643	596,192
Samoa	-	-	7	9	63	16
Solomon Islands	139	37	-	17	17	-
Sri Lanka	7,534	6,005	5,757	8,951	7,058	10,427
Thailand	414	192	143	117	139	64
Vanuatu	-	0	-	2	7	-
Viet Nam	223	812	742	95	143	754
America	2,723	576	2,542	4,394	1,262	261
Côte d'Ivoire	2,435	245	2,368	4,251	1,172	47
Canada	3	2	10	59	3	2
Dominican Republic	60	51	43	3	9	93
Suriname	1	7	2	1	2	2
United States of America	224	267	101	75	74	113
Others	1	3	17	5	2	4
Pacific	5,389	5,993	7,607	6,753	4,943	5,534
Australia	14	12	35	14	7	48
French Polynesia	5,374	5,980	7,572	6,740	4,936	5,486
Others	1	1	0	0	0	-
Africa	150	136	343	541	396	271
Ghana	2	39	202	226	239	162
Madagascar	1	5	3	2	4	2
Mozambique	124	64	64	205	0	40
São Tomé and Príncipe	-	24	72	103	150	64
Togo	2	1	1	2	1	1
Others	20	4	2	2	3	2
Asia	43	2,653	5,237	2,068	3,367	2,269
Bangladesh	-	-	-	-	0	0
China	1	2	10	4	12	22
Hong Kong, China	-	-	14	4	0	0
Japan	4	0	0	0	7	0
Singapore	21	2,633	5,199	2,032	3,308	2,203
Taipei, Chinese	0	-	0	1	2	0
United Arab Emirates	11	18	14	22	20	43
Others	6	0	0	6	18	-
Europe	8,983	10,226	14,330	5,918	4,086	1,115
Macedonia, North	0	1	1	0	-	1
Norway	18	6	4	2	26	3
Switzerland	0	0	4,742	3,601	3,119	1
Turkey	0	0	0	0	0	1
Ukraine	106	-	0	0	126	1
United Kingdom	8,857	10,218	9,562	2,314	813	1,108
Russian Federation	-	1	-	-	1	0
Others	2	0	21	1	1	1
Grand Total	504,350	639,724	657,124	579,202	627,998	724,778

Source: European Commission

Note : UK Excluded & including re-import

Table 1.27
GERMANY: Imports of Coconut Oil,
2017- 2022 (MT)

Origin	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
ICC Countries	53,428	132,030	129,336	80,691	116,212	152,739
India	51	100	31	46	84	614
Indonesia	29,097	93,700	58,114	35,553	31,014	33,644
Kenya	-	-	-	-	1	4
Kiribati	-	-	-	193	-	-
Malaysia	1,816	2,238	4,801	75	3,666	5,412
Marshall Islands	-	-	20	-	-	-
Papua New Guinea	22	-	-	-	-	-
Philippines	17,890	32,013	64,009	40,292	78,492	108,488
Solomon Islands	37	18	-	-	-	-
Sri Lanka	4,266	3,743	2,336	4,484	2,927	4,535
Thailand	187	53	15	4	13	15
Viet Nam	62	165	10	44	15	27
America	61	128	261	196	152	21
Brazil	-	-	-	-	-	1
United States of America	34	47	261	196	137	20
El Salvador	-	-	-	-	15	-
Dominican Republic	2	5	-	-	-	-
Colombia	25	76	-	-	-	-
Pacific	9	6	29	7	4	1
Australia	6	3	24	5	4	1
French Polynesia	3	3	5	2	-	0
Africa	-	-	13	154	513	35
Côte d'Ivoire	-	-	-	137	467	-
Ghana	-	-	13	17	40	35
Mozambique	-	-	-	-	6	-
Asia	97	2,632	5,204	2,002	3,291	2197
China	97	-	1	1	5	15
Hong Kong, China	-	-	14	-	-	-
Singapore	-	2,632	5,189	2,000	3,286	2,181
Taipei, Chinese	-	-	-	1	-	-
Korea, Republic of	-	-	-	-	-	1
Europe	60,738	63,500	74,346	75,094	74,762	74,332
Austria	35	1	6	91	29	-
Belgium	2,446	2,717	2,374	1,510	523	350
Czech Republic	1	2	11	48	48	42
Denmark	7	70	28	2	1	24
France	419	84	51	143	79	310
Italy	16	33	19	740	429	338
Netherlands	54,547	59,765	65,995	64,624	66,016	69,258
Poland	7	37	47	147	204	107
Slovenia	-	21	351	478	596	641
Spain	6	93	-	8	177	74
Sweden	70	266	394	663	952	757
Switzerland	2,980	-	4,743	6,331	5,660	2,283
United Kingdom	203	406	324	307	42	30
Others	1	5	3	2	6	118
Grand Total	114,333	198,296	209,189	158,144	192,909	229,325

Sources: UN Comtrade

Notes :

(1) Including re-export

Table 1.28
NETHERLANDS: Imports of Coconut Oil,
2017 - 2022 (MT)

Origin	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
ICC Countries	329,526	364,558	366,405	326,455	343,895	407,645
India	25	2	4	20	107	5,795
Indonesia	44,474	43,668	44,410	51,341	34,003	46,412
Kenya	-	-	37	-	45	43
Malaysia	546	688	11,080	-	2,911	5,636
Papua New Guinea	2,706	-	-	-	-	-
Philippines	280,882	319,486	309,727	273,574	305,092	346,845
Samoa	-	-	7	9	63	16
Sri Lanka	766	554	1,089	1,489	1,597	2,210
Thailand	127	85	33	22	35	9
Viet Nam	-	75	18	-	42	679
America	100	172	80	116	138	530
Canada	-	-	6	76	102	443
United States of America	99	164	72	39	35	86
Europe	8,482	5,906	13,524	3,968	4,300	6,218
Belgium	1,169	1,116	6,131	825	867	1,540
France	154	14	267	562	848	242
Germany	1,077	856	1,750	1,407	1,514	2,685
Spain	574	613	465	247	856	837
Sweden	5,321	3,042	4,836	759	93	451
United Kingdom	111	174	43	54	-	463
Others	115	154	340	3,029	2,359	3,614
Grand Total	338,146	370,691	380,315	333,453	350,569	418,007

Sources: UN Comtrade

Notes :

(1) Including re-export

Table 1.29
FRANCE: Imports of Coconut Oil,
2017 - 2022 (MT)

Origin	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
ICC Countries	17,896	24,817	17,062	23,368	26,000	21,066
India	44	60	35	22	20	15
Indonesia	4,895	6,540	4,470	5,523	5,863	6,732
Kenya	-	-	-	-	22	42
Malaysia	31	31	25	40	62	15
Philippines	12,528	17,724	11,993	17,184	19,427	13,721
Sri Lanka	350	417	474	544	482	366
Thailand	40	44	64	55	71	45
Viet Nam	3	1	1	-	42	25
Others	5	-	-	-	11	105
America	24	41	28	84	81	31
Brazil	-	4	-	-	-	-
Canada	2	-	-	-	1	-
Colombia	-	1	-	25	36	24
Dominican Republic	4	10	2	3	9	6
United States of America	18	26	26	56	35	1
Pacific	5,383	5,989	7,581	6,748	4,959	5,511
Australia	8	8	10	8	2	26
French Polynesia	5,374	5,980	7,571	6,740	4,936	5,485
New Zealand	1	1	-	-	-	-
Pitcairn	-	-	-	-	21	-
Africa	12	8	3	10	84	25
Côte d'Ivoire	-	-	-	5	26	16
Ghana	-	-	-	1	23	7
Madagascar	1	5	2	2	4	2
Mauritius	1	3	1	1	-	-
Sao Tome and Principe	-	-	-	-	15	-
Sierra Leone	9	-	-	-	16	-
Togo	1	-	-	1	-	-
Asia	17	18	15	20	41	129
China	4	-	-	-	-	-
Pakistan	-	-	-	-	18	-
Singapore	2	1	1	8	3	87
United Arab Emirates	11	17	14	12	20	42
Europe	24,721	28,126	31,948	30,463	29,034	24,217
Austria	-	6	-	30	-	-
Belgium	764	925	863	1,104	1,809	1,438
Czech Republic	-	-	1	1	-	-
Denmark	-	-	-	4	-	-
Finland	-	-	-	-	3	-
France	4	65	57	102	239	-
Germany	588	1,090	1,500	918	713	424
Ireland	-	9	-	-	-	-
Italy	119	168	170	327	799	605
Luxembourg	-	-	1	-	-	-
Netherlands	17,834	17,472	15,271	17,838	16,936	15,932
Poland	-	-	2	47	23	6
Portugal	-	-	-	16	-	-
Slovakia	-	-	-	-	1	1
Slovenia	-	-	108	107	83	100
Spain	5,320	8,222	13,910	9,797	8,325	5,165
Sweden	-	-	-	1	51	112
Switzerland	17	100	4	100	-	221
United Kingdom	75	69	61	71	52	96
Others	-	-	-	-	-	117
Grand Total	48,053	58,999	56,637	60,693	60,199	50,979

Sources: UN Comtrade

Notes :

(1) Including re-export

Table 1.30
UNITED KINGDOM: Imports of Coconut Oil,
2017 - 2022 (MT)

Origin	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
ICC Countries	6,350	5,844	6,550	3,591	9,281	9,342
Philippines	1,066	884	1,284	1,871	7,552	7,570
Sri Lanka	1,441	1,001	670	1,087	1,213	1,030
Thailand	165	511	453	477	351	133
India	126	54	82	106	100	164
Indonesia	1,529	2,357	52	20	43	215
Malaysia	2,004	1,014	4,009	30	22	42
Fiji	1	1	-	-	-	-
Kenya	2	7	-	-	-	-
Viet Nam	16	-	-	-	-	187
Samoa	-	15	-	-	-	1
America	302	66	67	54	43	20
United States of America	302	62	67	53	42	20
Canada	-	4	-	-	1	-
Mexico	-	-	-	1	-	-
Pacific	1	-	2	-	-	-
New Zealand	1	-	-	-	-	-
Australia	-	-	2	-	-	-
Africa	3	1	-	5	3	-
Ghana	3	1	-	5	3	-
Asia	8	-	1	1	41	16
China	8	-	1	1	41	16
Europe	16,912	17,918	20,965	21,455	17,518	14,392
Netherlands	15,871	16,872	19,455	19,409	14,968	11,923
France	56	69	546	1,092	1,510	1,850
Belgium	56	69	62	35	395	131
Germany	518	690	457	226	292	159
Switzerland	-	-	-	20	200	-
Slovenia	-	-	106	237	91	285
Spain	3	194	102	26	36	-
Sweden	321	3	5	8	12	6
Ireland	3	1	1	1	4	32
Poland	24	2	4	21	10	-
Italy	60	-	224	377	-	3
Romania	-	-	1	-	-	-
Denmark	-	17	-	-	-	2
Israel	-	1	2	2	-	1
Czech Republic	-	-	-	1	-	-
Others	9	1	-	-	2	
Grand Total	23,585	23,830	27,585	25,106	26,888	23,770

Sources: UN Comtrade

Notes :

(1) Including re-export

Table 1.31
ITALY: Imports of Coconut Oil,
2017 - 2022 (MT)

Origin	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
ICC Countries	40,385	48,346	51,102	61,529	58,627	64,171
India	1	-	2	6	28	9
Indonesia	-	11	-	-	-	68
Kenya	-	-	-	1	-	-
Malaysia	-	45	-	1	-	-
Philippines	40,332	48,205	50,907	61,380	58,412	63,913
Sri Lanka	51	85	105	141	187	181
Thailand	1	-	4	-	-	-
Viet Nam	-	-	84	-	-	-
America	58	48	40	-	-	87
Dominican Republic	58	48	40	-	-	87
Africa	262	178	375	59	196	-
Côte d'Ivoire	198	154	375	-	174	-
Ghana	-	-	-	59	22	-
Mozambique	64	24	-	-	-	-
Asia	-	-	-	-	-	3
China	-	-	-	-	-	3
Europe	26,850	30,899	30,618	23,271	23,328	28,306
Austria	9	10	10	19	77	11
Belgium	60	113	78	49	492	402
Croatia	-	1	5	13	16	10
Czech Republic	-	-	-	7	51	0
France	212	241	211	185	190	188
Germany	392	473	573	370	916	1837
Greece	-	-	-	-	798	1684
Hungary	-	3	7	16	17	11
Ireland	-	-	-	-	6	0
Netherlands	21,717	23,479	22,408	18,801	18,024	18,122
Poland	-	-	-	14	2	11
Slovenia	-	-	-	3	22	23
Spain	663	2,157	3,446	3,771	2,650	5957
Sweden	8	-	-	2	10	18
Switzerland	-	-	-	-	8	0
United Kingdom	3,789	4,422	3,880	21	27	32
Grand Total	67,555	79,471	82,135	84,859	82,151	92,567

Sources: UN Comtrade

Notes :

(1) Including re-export

Table 1.32
BELGIUM: Imports of Coconut Oil,
2017 - 2022 (MT)

Origin	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
ICC Countries	985	411	707	362	1,335	790
India	2	4	2	2	2	0
Indonesia	105	146	154	106	-	22
Philippines	759	191	516	197	1,243	724
Solomon Islands	-	18	-	17	17	0
Sri Lanka	114	52	32	38	69	43
Thailand	5	-	3	2	3	1
Viet Nam	-	-	-	-	1	0
Africa	4	26	72	108	216	65
Côte d'Ivoire	-	-	-	-	40	0
Ghana	2	2	-	5	25	1
Sao Tome and Principe	-	24	72	103	150	64
Togo	2	-	-	-	1	0
Europe	53,848	47,357	51,658	42,195	51,862	45,751
Czech Republic	16	18	28	-	-	0
Denmark	-	1	-	-	-	0
France	766	1,008	322	800	813	1308
Germany	2,459	2,504	1,154	498	3,108	1,074
Hungary	-	-	-	-	35	13
Ireland	-	-	1	-	-	0
Italy	-	1	4	30	321	71
Lithuania	-	-	8	10	8	0
Luxembourg	1	2	-	-	-	0
Netherlands	45,639	38,882	45,102	39,700	46,174	42,179
Poland	-	-	85	-	1	0
Slovenia	-	-	-	-	312	302
Spain	330	109	58	-	1,015	777
Sweden	258	-	10	103	75	27
United Kingdom	4,379	4,832	4,886	1,054	-	0
Others	8	-	-	-	7	17
Grand Total	54,845	47,794	52,437	42,665	53,420	46,623

Sources: UN Comtrade

Notes :

(1) Including re-export

Table 1.33
SPAIN: Imports of Coconut Oil,
2017 - 2022 (MT)

Origin	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
ICC Countries	21,730	39,072	48,435	37,993	42,153	48,936
India	4	1	-	-	-	2
Indonesia	3	8	3	3	2,714	6,932
Kenya	-	-	-	-	-	1
Malaysia	997	1	1	-	-	-
Philippines	20,515	38,987	48,275	37,327	39,163	41,322
Solomon Islands	102	-	-	-	-	-
Sri Lanka	87	57	141	642	255	672
Thailand	21	12	12	15	18	7
Viet Nam	1	6	3	6	3	-
America	1	2	22	-	1	-
Canada	-	-	5	-	-	-
Mexico	-	1	16	-	-	-
United States of America	1	1	1	-	1	-
Africa	1,932	20	1,993	1,504	45	45
Côte d'Ivoire	1,872	-	1,993	1,401	45	45
Ghana	-	-	-	103	-	-
Mozambique	60	20	-	-	-	-
Asia	-	-	-	1	-	-
China	-	-	-	1	-	-
Europe	2,527	3,316	3,021	2,162	4,389	7,078
Austria	1	-	1	-	-	-
Belgium	454	409	1,037	407	745	391
Czech Republic	1	-	-	2	-	-
France	22	100	132	151	147	52
Germany	278	702	194	80	37	177
Italy	92	84	68	64	202	662
Lithuania	3	21	25	51	14	13
Netherlands	1,603	1,953	1,474	1,284	3,195	5,679
Poland	2	2	4	24	2	3
Portugal	15	-	16	34	-	-
Romania	-	-	-	-	3	1
Slovenia	-	-	5	-	-	59
Sweden	14	24	33	32	35	39
United Kingdom	42	21	32	33	9	1
Others	-	-	-	-	-	1
Grand Total	26,190	42,410	53,471	41,660	46,588	56,059

Sources: UN Comtrade

Notes :

(1) Including re-export

Table 1.34
WORLD: Imports of Copra Meal,
2017 - 2022 (MT)

C o u n t r y	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
ICC Countries	198,102	284,824	283,672	302,258	254,837	271,629
Fiji	160	56	-	94	41	-
India	168,713	262,772	266,513	267,041	247,671	148,024
Indonesia	1,185	1,380	1,252	1,256	1,244	1,134
Malaysia	127	1,455	900	4,475	1,283	4,507
Timor-Leste	1	4	8	24	28	33
Viet Nam	21,547	19,099	14,845	29,321		72,877
Others	6,369	58	154	47	4,570	45,054
America	8,484	9,583	5,416	4,570	2,356	2,584
Brazil	-	23	24	22	35	34
Canada	29	31	39	38	29	83
Guatemala	6	-	1,386	928	119	-
Nicaragua	3,206	2,439	1,551	612	337	362
United States of America	5,236	7,086	2,401	2,948	1,818	2,090
Others	7	4	15	22	18	15
Pacific	5,979	5,671	6,530	8,254	4,896	5,775
Australia	5,600	5,374	4,887	7,171	4,801	5,684
Cook Islands	38	41	10	9	17	8
New Caledonia	242	214	350	255	76	58
Others	99	42	1,283	819	2	25
Africa	1,112	619	3,247	10,620	16,272	56,542
Burkina Faso	120	-	1,260	8,025	14,118	23,218
Nigeria		67	61	119	13	-
South Africa	722	539	1,785	2,288	1,690	482
Sudan	-	-	105	88	18	17,500
Others	270	13	36	100	433	15,342
Asia	239,516	397,778	243,543	140,996	275,530	610,273
Azerbaijan	33	35	17	-	17	34
China	13,549	62,681	6,135	7,614	64,190	184,564
Iraq	175	10	141	254	175	482
Japan	8,411	5,811	7,481	7,661	6,073	7,491
Korea, Republic of	205,182	317,060	212,120	111,291	195,579	281,324
Saudi Arabia	5	34	21	1	-	59,490
Syrian Arab Republic	70	15	-	35	35	52,500
Taipei, Chinese	10,716	11,089	12,912	12,403	9,421	10,314
Others	1,375	1,043	4,716	1,737	40	14,075
Europe	3,734	4,350	4,255	3,126	3,794	2,960
Belgium	48	66	105	118	63	84
Bulgaria	1	40	49	52	70	75
Croatia	-	45	12	53	246	150
France	634	261	206	235	64	52
Germany	467	509	559	815	902	252
Italy	762	1,689	981	287	7	60
Netherlands	132	126	141	156	152	216
Portugal	945	980	1,655	1,036	1,697	1,473
Romania	10	21	41	17	33	57
Slovakia	27	34	47	112	117	60
United Kingdom	350	196	45	34	69	177
Russian Federation	-	27	60	42	49	53
Others	358	356	354	169	325	251
Grand Total	456,927	702,825	546,663	469,824	557,685	949,763

Sources : UN Comtrade

Notes:

(1)Including re-export

Table 1.35
CANADA: Imports of Copra Meal,
2017 - 2022 (MT)

Origin	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
ICC Countries	1	2	-	3	2	3
Indonesia	-	-	-	-	-	2
Papua New Guinea	-	2	-	2	2	-
Others	1	-	-	1	-	1
America	-	-	11	4	2	44
United States of America	-	-	11	4	2	44
Asia	27	24	25	22	25	35
Japan	26	24	25	22	25	35
China	1	-	-	-	-	-
Europe	-	5	3	10	-	-
Greece	-	5	3	2	-	-
Netherlands	-	-	-	8	-	-
Grand Total	28	31	39	39	29	82

Sources: UN Comtrade

Notes :

(1) Including re-export

Table 1.36
European Union(EU): Imports of Copra Meal,
2017 - 2022 (MT)

Origin	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
ICC Countries	1,369	2,315	1,753	1,285	1,355	620
India	516	726	822	292	59	57
Indonesia	-	-	8	59	213	146
Philippines	67	249	141	344	322	30
Sri Lanka	624	1,331	778	582	757	380
Thailand	1	2	-	-	1	0
Viet Nam	162	8	4	8	2	7
America	10	11	17	8	14	18
United States of America	10	11	17	8	14	18
Africa	-	-	-	-	18	-
Ghana	-	-	-	-	18	-
Asia	128	121	136	151	187	216
China	-	-	-	-	11	-
Japan	128	120	136	151	127	216
Singapore	-	1	-	-	49	-
Europe	12	10	4	3	20	28
Bosnia and Herzegovina	-	-	1	2	-	2
Switzerland	-	-	-	-	19	-
United Kingdom	12	10	3	1	2	2
Others	-	-	-	-	-	22
Grand Total	1,519	2,457	1,910	1,448	1,594	882

Source: European Commission (Exclude UK)

Table 1.37
GERMANY: Imports of Copra Meal,
2017 - 2022 (MT)

Origin	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
ICC Countries	463	503	539	769	853	224
Indonesia	-	-	-	6	-	-
Philippines	65	226	137	293	265	30
Sri Lanka	397	277	402	470	588	188
Thailand	1	-	-	-	-	-
Europe	5	6	19	45	49	28
Austria	-	-	2	-	-	-
Czech Republic	-	-	-	-	6	-
France	-	-	-	-	1	-
Italy	4	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands	-	2	2	-	7	13
Poland	-	4	15	16	11	15
Slovenia	-	-	-	29	5	-
Switzerland	-	-	-	-	19	-
United Kingdom	1	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Total	468	509	558	814	902	252

Sources: UN Comtrade

Notes :

(1) Including re-export

Table 1.38
NETHERLANDS: Imports of Copra Meal,
2017 - 2022 (MT)

Origin	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
ICC Countries	5	6	3	3	4	-
Philippines	2	6	3	2	3	-
Sri Lanka	3	-	-	1	1	-
America	-	-	-	-	4	-
United States of America	-	-	-	-	4	-
Asia	128	120	136	151	133	216
Japan	128	120	136	151	123	216
China	-	-	-	-	10	-
Europe	-	-	1	2	10	-
France	-	-	-	-	10	-
Germany	-	-	1	2	-	-
Others	-	-	-	-	1	-
Grand Total	133	126	140	156	152	216

Sources: UN Comtrade

Notes :

(1) Including re-export

Table 1.39
AUSTRALIA: Imports of Copra Meal,
2017 - 2022 (MT)

Origin	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
ICC Countries	5,480	5,274	4,807	7,091	4,754	5,604
Indonesia	-	-	7	5	-	-
Malaysia	-	-	-	420	-	-
Papua New Guinea	3,100	4,309	3,527	5,741	4,198	5,583
Philippines	5	-	-	-	-	-
Samoa	169	-	-	-	-	-
Sri Lanka	-	-	84	95	133	21
Vanuatu	1,908	965	889	830	423	-
Viet Nam	298	-	300	-	-	-
Pacific	-	-	-	-	47	-
Cook Islands	-	-	-	-	47	-
Africa	-	-	-	80	-	-
Guinea	-	-	-	80	-	-
Asia	120	100	80	-	-	80
China	-	-	80	-	-	80
Singapore	120	100	-	-	-	-
Grand Total	5,600	5,374	4,887	7,171	4,801	5,684

Sources: UN Comtrade

Notes :

(1) Including re-export

Table 1.40
ITALY: Imports of Copra Meal,
2017 - 2022 (MT)

Origin	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
ICC Countries	620	1,465	964	273	-	51
India	336	664	803	273	-	51
Sri Lanka	122	801	161	-	-	-
Viet Nam	162	-	-	-	-	-
Europe	141	224	17	15	7	9
Belgium	3	5	11	9	5	5
France	1	1	-	1	-	-
Germany	2	6	-	-	1	1
Hungary	76	-	-	-	-	-
Luxembourg	7	4	2	-	-	-
Netherlands	48	208	3	5	1	3
Slovenia	4	-	-	-	-	-
Spain	-	-	1	-	-	-
Grand Total	761	1,689	981	288	7	60

Sources: UN Comtrade

Notes :

(1) Including re-export

Table 1.41
BELGIUM: Imports of Copra Meal,
2017 - 2022 (MT)

Origin	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
ICC Countries	22	28	60	49	49	66
Sri Lanka	22	28	60	49	49	66
America	10	11	17	8	14	18
United States of America	10	11	17	8	14	18
Europe	16	27	28	61	-	-
Netherlands	16	27	28	61	-	-
Grand Total	48	66	105	118	63	84

Sources: UN Comtrade

Notes :

(1) Including re-export

Table 1.42
KOREA REP: Imports of Copra Meal,
2017 - 2022 (MT)

Origin	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
ICC Countries	205,182	317,061	212,120	111,291	195,578	281,324
Indonesia	94,014	134,030	111,942	48,531	78,574	110,025
Malaysia	-	14	56	-	-	-
Philippines	110,976	182,356	100,026	62,712	116,909	171,178
Thailand	-	450	-	-	-	-
Viet Nam	192	211	96	48	95	120
Asia	-	-	-	-	1	-
Japan	-	-	-	-	1	-
Grand Total	205,182	317,061	212,120	111,291	195,579	281,324

Sources: UN Comtrade

Notes :

(1) Including re-export

Table 1.43
CHINA: Imports of Copra Meal
2017 - 2022 (MT)

Origin	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
ICC Countries	13,549	62,681	6,135	7,614	64,189	184,565
Philippines	10,248	56,175	6,023	7,557	57,822	96,098
Indonesia	3,301	6,500	75	-	6,302	88,381
Sri Lanka	-	6	13	57	65	86
India	-	-	24	-	-	-
Grand Total	13,549	62,681	6,135	7,614	64,189	184,565

Sources: UN Comtrade

Table 1.44
JAPAN: Imports of Copra Meal
2017 - 2022 (MT)

Origin	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
ICC Countries	8,411	5,811	7,481	7,661	6,073	7,491
Philippines	7,099	4,328	6,244	6,201	4,867	6,353
Indonesia	945	997	935	1,153	914	852
Viet Nam	98	96	189	264	177	237
Malaysia	269	390	113	42	114	49
Sri Lanka	-	-	-	1	1	-
Grand Total	8,411	5,811	7,481	7,661	6,073	7,491

Sources: UN Comtrade

Table 1.45
WORLD: Imports of Desiccated Coconut,
2017 - 2022 (MT)

Country	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
ICC Countries	17,886	12,333	37,251	35,909	36,035	47,846
India	218	1,434	20,505	5,000	7,043	4,366
Indonesia	299	522	1,240	3,804	1,518	1,066
Malaysia	12,003	7,709	9,720	11,372	13,278	8,522
Thailand	4,846	2,328	4,918	15,147	13,431	8,828
Others	520	340	868	586	765	25,064
America	102,588	107,615	98,695	97,717	118,755	118,787
Argentina	3,081	2,611	3,343	4,246	2,577	2,967
Brazil	17,703	14,828	15,451	13,822	8,541	10,409
Canada	13,008	13,367	12,253	11,277	13,824	12,639
Chile	1,713	2,251	1,741	2,157	2,144	2,194
Colombia	727	628	986	1,299	1,468	1,533
Dominican Republic	13,324	12,256	9,622	15,558	31,029	28,395
United States of America	46,590	48,069	45,531	41,056	53,568	54,372
Uruguay	1,331	3,640	3,044	3,517	2,111	2,781
Others	5,111	9,965	6,724	4,785	3,493	3,497
Pacific	14,336	15,621	13,264	12,107	14,470	12,683
Australia	10,630	10,433	8,630	8,467	9,400	9,074
Jordan	1,601	2,835	2,226	1,390	2,065	1,691
New Zealand	2,095	2,345	2,397	2,244	2,992	1,905
Others	10	8	11	6	13	13
Africa	45,895	61,033	62,312	63,011	67,326	68,898
Benin	21,572	26,114	21,460	26,890	34,007	40,321
Egypt	8,668	14,221	15,315	11,387	11,609	9,553
Guinea	-	17	217	544	1,144	1,155
Morocco	1,377	3,795	3,384	3,622	3,154	4,317
Niger	1,624	2,243	4,931	5,065	4,681	3,361
Senegal	4,039	5,886	7,138	5,658	4,852	3,448
South Africa	4,104	6,191	5,386	5,332	4,799	4,865
Others	4,511	2,566	4,481	4,513	3,080	1,878
Asia	105,579	101,033	98,502	108,541	109,600	78,360
Azerbaijan	280	330	416	306	496	507
Bahrain	1,278	1,384	1,040	689	474	455
Bangladesh	943	1,298	1,214	964	-	-
Brunei Darussalam	2,363	2,109	1,107	246	604	680
Cambodia	2,424	452	712	622	182	95
China	11,154	11,152	13,542	15,685	19,794	24,359
Hong Kong, China	1,589	1,462	2,188	2,050	2,939	1,985
Iran, Islamic Republic of	10,979	8,874	6,938	6,201	9,359	-
Iraq	4,437	3,733	4,608	6,254	-	-
Japan	3,848	4,842	3,812	4,878	4,801	3,796
Korea, Republic of	3,454	4,011	3,357	3,593	3,438	3,345
Lebanon	756	974	491	387	318	553
Nepal	1,654	1,871	1,605	1,902	1,897	1,753
Oman	4,600	3,569	2,653	2,973	3,101	-
Pakistan	6,435	6,948	5,779	5,878	6,644	5,686
Qatar	2,135	2,431	1,399	1,373	1,153	1,319
Singapore	31,751	25,272	22,731	35,326	33,249	32,142
Uzbekistan	129	345	218	197	266	461
Yemen	612	918	591	1,218	2,048	337
Others	14,758	19,058	24,101	17,799	18,837	887

Continued..

Table 1.45
WORLD: Imports of Dessicated Coconut,
2017 - 2022 (MT)

C o u n t r y	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Europe	147,675	142,838	140,876	139,411	155,529	144,046
Austria	2,137	2,279	2,198	2,242	2,369	2,076
Belgium	11,522	8,023	6,758	5,786	6,150	5,762
Czech Republic	2,632	2,368	3,158	2,279	2,622	2,430
Denmark	1,935	1,909	1,717	1,908	1,655	1,604
France	10,055	9,630	8,403	7,673	8,785	7,797
Germany	22,316	19,473	19,191	20,477	25,249	18,279
Greece	1,020	1,148	893	777	900	1,014
Hungary	1,795	1,528	1,479	1,600	1,134	1,286
Israel	1,375	1,388	2,098	1,273	1,569	2,048
Italy	3,263	3,213	2,869	2,784	3,526	2,804
Netherlands	28,279	31,217	32,093	31,650	34,438	36,283
Poland	9,235	9,600	8,760	9,237	10,219	8,509
Portugal	2,109	2,799	2,201	1,928	2,329	2,144
Romania	842	1,242	968	1,056	1,501	1,302
Spain	8,352	7,086	6,494	4,799	6,832	7,372
Sweden	1,430	1,531	1,091	1,614	1,834	1,919
Switzerland	1,191	1,260	1,131	1,255	1,307	1,205
Türkiye	15,081	12,418	16,863	16,779	17,832	19,115
United Kingdom	15,100	15,378	13,275	15,561	15,304	13,633
Russian Federation	13,644	15,004	16,781	17,100	20,059	-
Others	8,006	9,348	9,236	8,733	9,974	7,464
Russian Federation	13,644	15,004	16,781	17,100	20,059	-
Others	46	326	157	2	275	83
Free Zones	25	301	141	-	271	76
Ship stores and bunkers	21	25	16	2	4	7
Grand Total	447,649	455,803	467,838	473,798	522,049	470,703

Sources: UN Comtrade

Table 1.46
WORLD: Imports of Coir Fibre,
2017 - 2022 (MT)

C o u n t r y	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
ICC Countries	14,484	16,679	16,444	15,045	28,907	25,537
India	3,421	3,202	3,359	3,427	3,840	3,619
Indonesia	1,577	1,925	2,335	1,215	1,561	2,367
Malaysia	7,960	4,939	2,510	2,943	11,972	10,897
Philippines	-	6,037	7,526	6,850	10,516	8,221
Viet Nam	1,036	319	368	407	443	227
Others	490	257	346	203	575	206
America	138,824	134,867	155,054	188,501	192,599	135,455
Canada	11,884	11,976	14,763	15,612	21,084	21,866
Chile	2,362	2,453	3,953	2,695	3,160	2,079
Colombia	178	439	316	330	124	1,429
Guatemala	1,181	1,140	927	1,657	1,913	1,808
Honduras	1,107	1,196	1,758	1,784	1,327	-
Mexico	31,723	38,107	47,889	44,549	30,614	12,107
United States of America	88,428	78,502	82,708	119,945	132,666	93,941
Others	1,961	1,054	2,740	1,929	1,711	2,225

Continue

Table 1.46
WORLD: Imports of Coir Fibre,
2017- 2022 (MT)

C o u n t r y	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Pacific	10,254	10,816	12,961	11,051	16,403	11,796
Australia	7,809	7,687	9,193	9,269	13,561	8,797
New Zealand	2,416	3,119	3,742	1,717	2,808	2,983
Others	29	10	26	65	34	16
Africa	24,952	29,929	37,418	40,106	34,036	24,668
Cameroon	1,321	1,510	4,209	4,226	3,022	-
Egypt	4,911	8,495	5,234	5,592	5,528	4,376
Morocco	4,306	5,187	6,164	6,491	6,214	7,234
Nigeria	-	1,188	1,624	8,102	3,782	1,651
Senegal	1,149	330	1,745	153	1,243	151
South Africa	6,736	9,258	12,179	12,689	9,673	7,683
Others	6,529	3,961	6,263	2,853	4,574	3,573
Asia	737,455	649,040	706,603	673,290	726,340	728,317
Azerbaijan	3,073	3,581	5,042	5,105	4,815	7,143
China	696,711	598,643	660,217	618,867	667,241	665,606
Japan	8,856	10,411	7,948	8,094	7,478	7,679
Korea, Republic of	1,516	3,763	3,650	2,352	3,214	2,866
Nepal	553	831	843	1,905	1,764	1,532
Pakistan	631	639	844	1,682	4,009	2,152
Qatar	5,824	5,898	4,007	4,317	2,939	4,518
Saudi Arabia	2,989	3,796	3,650	4,735	3,448	4,133
Singapore	2,017	1,666	1,516	828	1,596	1,665
Taipei, Chinese	3,534	3,837	2,477	2,783	2,738	2,018
United Arab Emirates	9,319	11,247	11,607	14,895	21,574	24,752
Uzbekistan	233	491	902	2,857	2,151	3,127
Others	2,199	4,237	3,900	4,870	3,373	1,126
Europe	147,325	184,177	193,252	233,442	205,243	200,675
Austria	1,045	1,074	528	339	1,178	1,128
Belarus	2,002	4,557	3,985	4,688	5,867	4,847
Belgium	9,390	8,307	9,195	15,945	19,274	14,773
Denmark	1,237	1,143	668	926	830	1,571
France	4,760	5,721	7,133	5,395	7,589	8,490
Germany	18,721	17,400	19,796	21,764	26,844	19,472
Israel	2,016	752	797	2,337	3,452	3,317
Italy	4,267	3,621	5,875	5,263		5,072
Lithuania	1,897	2,557	3,134	3,706	2,330	1,351
Netherlands	12,056	38,099	30,849	48,420	-	21,613
Poland	3,020	3,718	3,707	4,350	4,595	3,405
Portugal	6,039	4,412	5,174	7,114	8,995	6,095
Slovenia	5,945	5,317	4,968	5,529	4,934	4,835
Spain	30,300	33,960	35,487	36,510	31,364	34,454
United Kingdom	27,854	33,718	40,530	54,420	68,274	50,332
Russian Federation	7,819	8,368	10,459	6,161	6,911	7,844
Others	8,957	11,453	10,967	10,575	12,806	12,077
Grand Total	1,073,294	1,025,508	1,121,732	1,161,435	1,203,528	1,126,449

Sources: UN Comtrade

Notes :

(1) Including re-export

Table 1.47
WORLD: Imports of Coir Yarn
2017 - 2022 (MT)

Country	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
ICC Countries	66	60	34	16	36	28
India	13	6	-	8	18	4
Viet Nam	-	-	-	4	18	24
Others	53	54	34	4	-	-
America	1,008	425	347	266	524	575
Brazil	21	69	79	45	28	60
Canada	133	100	151	165	216	93
United States of America	850	235	117	49	204	409
Others	4	21	-	7	76	13
Pacific	25	130	52	24	35	26
Australia	25	124	33	20	21	24
New Zealand	-	6	19	4	14	2
Africa	95	75	85	166	93	90
Angola	-	3	-	3	3	36
Mauritius	6	5	11	4	-	14
Morocco	53	48	50	52	26	28
Namibia	-	1	2	2	-	-
Uganda	3	10	10	12	6	11
Others	33	8	12	93	58	1
Asia	4,929	6,703	4,736	6,837	6,681	5,476
Bahrain	264	36	11	50	42	30
China	33	-	11	-	1	28
Japan	984	950	884	675	717	489
Kazakhstan	-	-	2	11	10	10
Korea, Republic of	24	92	47	4	10	53
Kuwait	36	36	24	79	62	58
Maldives	1,654	3,273	1,638	3,493	3,558	3,298
Nepal	170	712	408	444	848	482
Oman	185	188	176	207	179	201
Pakistan	485	616	579	511	697	347
Saudi Arabia	47	3	12	73	81	112
United Arab Emirates	1,027	789	922	1,265	443	350
Others	20	8	22	25	33	17
Europe	6,847	8,767	8,616	8,106	8,059	8,383
Austria	204	298	381	382	346	147
Belgium	53	50	75	160	168	149
France	22	227	230	69	93	69
Germany	334	328	447	320	357	511
Greece	13	-	-	-	-	469
Italy	720	839	851	772	1,175	1,042
Netherlands	1,238	1,472	1,508	760	1,362	1,205
Portugal	205	64	98	90	171	64
Slovakia	70	85	68	64	95	68
Spain	65	78	226	32	114	128
Sweden	26	3	4	2	1	1
Switzerland	45	98	44	54	79	79
United Kingdom	717	544	617	385	326	178
Russian Federation	3,127	4,661	4,013	4,852	3,736	4,234
Others	8	20	54	164	36	39
Grand Total	12,970	16,160	13,870	15,415	15,428	14,578

Sources: UN Comtrade

Notes :

(1) Including re-export

Table 1.48
WORLD: Imports of Coir Mats, Matting and Rugs,
2017 - 2027 (MT)

Country	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
ICC Countries	20,053	18,897	20,196	13,115	23,790	21,110
India	-	-	443	221	781	828
Indonesia	36	15	27	118	182	231
Jamaica	109	161	158	64	160	87
Philippines	18,334	18,358	18,925	12,000	20,906	18,051
Sri Lanka	460	-	344	91	40	-
Viet Nam	486	214	166	359	728	897
Others	628	149	133	262	993	1,016
America	14,864	13,734	16,046	12,894	17,790	17,946
Argentina	523	648	288	254	107	328
Brazil	841	675	764	570	811	715
Ecuador	130	40	20	30	284	323
El Salvador	207	204	204	199	428	94
Mexico	-	-	527	523	292	362
Nicaragua	593	361	192	55	175	122
Panama	36	38	115	99	190	122
Peru	41	29	128	104	110	149
United States of America	11,073	11,385	13,337	10,526	14,780	14,915
Others	1,420	354	471	534	613	816
Pacific	977	1,421	1,509	689	797	715
Jordan	432	946	988	195	93	157
New Zealand	533	459	510	490	697	545
Others	12	16	11	4	7	13
Africa	29,514	12,804	16,211	12,628	15,754	28,462
Botswana	1,302	924	1,390	1,134	1,386	3,870
Burkina Faso	501	965	1,900	2,084	2,302	4,107
Namibia	898	423	1,647	1,303	1,207	1,914
Senegal	616	1,530	1,627	1,873	1,992	3,102
Tanzania, U. R.	280	214	1,157	711	805	1,082
Mauritania	1,224	974	1,524	513	1,145	2,352
Others	24,693	7,774	6,966	5,010	6,917	12,035
Asia	23,152	15,309	17,447	21,674	29,455	31,205
China	519	272	435	678	753	766
Japan	1,273	1,154	1,056	785	853	634
Korea, Republic of	6,367	6,960	10,155	14,250	18,951	23,142
United Arab Emirates	2,445	1,933	1,783	2,591	2,840	2,185
Others	12,548	4,990	4,018	3,370	6,058	4,478
Europe	25,786	21,013	26,895	25,906	32,159	29,681
Austria	573	746	772	588	658	480
France	2,255	2,326	3,165	3,533	4,422	3,179
Germany	2,245	2,070	2,562	1,722	2,091	2,026
Italy	2,483	2,505	2,015	1,658	2,701	2,269
Netherlands	2,503	2,958	2,641	1,464	2,586	2,214
Poland	581	567	469	493	770	943
United Kingdom	6,669	-	6,642	5,750	8,018	4,963
Russian Federation	3,361	4,941	4,272	5,013	3,976	4,478
Others	5,116	4,900	4,357	5,685	6,937	9,129
Others	-	-	-	1	-	-
Grand Total	114,346	83,178	98,304	86,906	119,745	129,119

Sources: UN Comtrade

Notes :

(1) Including re-export

Table 1.49
WORLD: Imports of Activated Carbon,
2017 - 2022 (MT)

C o u n t r y	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
ICC Countries	94,705	60,809	85,050	73,471	82,675	91,053
India	15,519	18,154	22,313	18,702	20,144	20,128
Indonesia	13,181	11,861	12,481	10,858	13,891	13,967
Malaysia	31,911	9,621	11,121	9,364	11,091	16,622
Philippines	2,987	3,295	3,686	2,832	6,422	13,266
Sri Lanka	14,655	-	18,347	16,093	20,393	16,422
Thailand	9,556	11,099	9,178	8,148	9,621	9,099
Others	6,896	6,779	7,924	7,474	1,113	1,549
America	201,839	194,252	242,044	189,278	189,506	183,069
Brazil	5,761	6,521	4,840	6,188	6,875	7,090
Canada	20,115	19,270	20,340	19,230	19,645	20,097
Honduras	43,634	33,385	62,096	21,879	39,098	344
Mexico	14,374	17,505	36,318	33,403	12,936	19,461
Peru	5,482	8,097	6,039	6,067	8,535	8,719
United States of America	94,352	94,812	95,741	83,812	87,089	110,967
Others	18,121	14,662	16,670	18,699	15,328	16,391
Pacific	10,323	11,993	10,046	8,889	11,445	11,528
Australia	7,116	8,949	7,270	7,272	9,757	10,045
New Zealand	1,677	1,254	870	812	1,154	1,127
Others	7	28	8	5	5	7
Africa	31,156	29,709	31,001	33,833	32,906	30,725
Burkina Faso	884	465	1,152	1,449	1,463	1,983
Egypt	2,156	2,613	2,049	1,895	2,106	2,561
South Africa	12,713	10,031	8,532	10,234	9,386	10,340
Tanzania, United Republic of	2,173	2,519	2,000	2,775	3,232	4,442
Zimbabwe	1,378	2,372	2,225	2,304	1,569	2,454
Others	11,852	11,709	15,043	15,176	15,150	8,945
Asia	227,038	248,766	255,052	242,104	270,516	237,888
China	33,956	41,383	47,973	41,665	49,027	43,011
Japan	86,181	89,673	87,041	77,053	83,539	86,379
Korea, Republic of	54,654	56,210	57,893	59,332	68,908	62,098
Saudi Arabia	7,101	8,270	8,657	8,835	6,702	-
Singapore	4,095	9,367	6,679	6,691	6,871	-
Taipei, Chinese	20,867	22,352	22,310	24,565	26,185	27,231
United Arab Emirates	2,612	2,885	1,954	2,726	3,567	-
Others	17,572	18,626	22,545	21,237	25,717	19,169
Europe	328,783	342,627	332,925	312,779	331,835	389,979
Belgium	45,224	56,418	48,354	47,329	45,441	57,381
France	39,459	34,384	36,072	41,077	40,590	41,301
Germany	74,283	72,302	76,219	74,536	79,666	99,655
Italy	38,883	41,062	38,657	37,947	39,451	42,974
Netherlands	27,214	27,782	23,503	19,943	17,230	21,175
Poland	5,201	6,209	5,259	7,076	11,227	10,204
Spain	13,427	14,768	16,486	-	-	18,615
Türkiye	10,137	10,111	11,228	10,952	13,469	17,897
United Kingdom	28,186	30,625	28,451	26,886	25,100	29,882
Russian Federation	15,798	17,643	16,546	15,374	20,055	-
Others	46,769	48,966	48,696	47,033	59,661	50,895
Others	1	2	3	5	4	3
Grand Total	909,643	905,801	972,667	875,733	938,942	944,245

Sources: UN Comtrade

Notes : (1) Including re-export

Table 1.50
WORLD : Annual Average Prices of Coconut Products, 2017 - 2022
(US\$/MT)

Products	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Kernel Products						
Coconut (US\$/1000 Nuts) ^{2,a}	221	151	114	168	219	180
Copra ¹	1,065	669	493	681	922	885
Coconut Oil ¹	1,603	1,004	732	1,015	1,619	1,626
Copra Meal ²	179	191	210	234	223	251
Desiccated Coconut ²	2,537	2,339	1,728	2,206	2,521	2,326
Desiccated Coconut ³	3,054	2,727	1,748	2,575	2,718	1,796
Coconut Milk (Liquid) ²	1,812	1,799	1,556	1,436	1,339	1,570
Coconut Milk (Powder) ²	4,295	4,125	3,945	3,808	5,974	5,962
Fibre Products						
Mattres Fibre ³	350	309	252	242	261	237
Bristle Fibre ³	340	1,699	1,609	1,412	1,339	1,210
Coir Yarn ³	645	838	964	828	848	759
Coir Mattings ⁴	1,913	2,120	1,709	1,860	1,890	1,805
Coir Rope ⁴	1,227	1,155	1,143	1,299	1,382	1,126
Rubberised Fibre ⁴	2,097	2,200	1,971	1,803	2,122	2,188
Coir Dust ³	349	377	291	249	274	245
Shell Products						
Shell Flour ³	513	424	476	461	548	581
Shell Charcoal ²	594	543	461	510	655	659
Shell Charcoal ³	500	514	466	486	607	534
Activated Carbon ²	1,569	1,812	1,623	1,571	1,950	1,932
Activated Carbon ³	1,982	2,459	2,397	2,329	2,700	2,824
Others						
Coconut Water (US\$/1,000 lt) ^{2,b}	1,067	1,137	1,102	1,000	956	1,000
Nata de Coco ^{2 (raw)}	698	749	907	1,028	1,102	1,172
Coco Vinegar ³	1,724	2,171	3,047	4,106	3,777	3,994

Source: ICC member countries

Notes: 1 : CIF Europe 2 : FOB Philippines 3 : FOB Sri Lanka 4 : FOB India

a : Fresh and young b : Prepared as beverage

Table 1.51
WORLD: Monthly Average Price of Copra, 2017 - 2022
(US\$/MT, Philippines/Indonesia, CIF Europe)

Month	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021*	2022
January	1,225	943	520	680	936	1,039
February	1,146	835	478	579	884	1,143
March	1,016	745	451	558	934	1,221
April	1,044	756	456	551	916	1,203
May	1,113	692	452	560	960	1,010
June	1,119	623	430	620	967	966
July	1,059	614	444	597	924	797
August	1,062	616	481	663	845	685
September	1,015	598	483	689	804	662
October	989	558	484	740	953	605
November	1,038	511	566	946	1,004	652
December	958	535	672	985	941	641
Average	1,065	669	493	681	922	885

Source: Oil World

Note : *) Philippines (Dom. Manila)

Table 1.52
WORLD: Monthly Average Price of Coconut Oil, 2017 - 2022
(US\$/MT, CIF Rotterdam)

Month	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
January	1,815	1,399	773	1,062	1,463	2,033
February	1,703	1,252	710	875	1,433	2,153
March	1,549	1,124	682	834	1,542	2,269
April	1,580	1,138	670	840	1,542	2,097
May	1,687	1,049	665	831	1,684	1,720
June	1,697	942	637	920	1,631	1,688
July	1,591	908	656	886	1,578	1,517
August	1,604	903	710	954	1,486	1,364
September	1,525	907	717	1,034	1,486	1,261
October	1,485	840	715	1,105	1,867	1,094
November	1,549	787	836	1,380	1,939	1,167
December	1,456	806	1,012	1,459	1,782	1,155
Average	1,603	1,005	732	1,015	1,619	1,626

Source: Oil World

Table 1.53
WORLD: Monthly Average Price of Copra Meal, 2017 - 2022
(US\$/MT, Domestic Price, Philippines)

Month	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
January	190	159	203	257	248	214
February	195	162	208	224	211	232
March	177	175	222	193	199	236
April	184	192	197	231	208	235
May	194	213	188	252	246	233
June	212	214	212	261	262	238
July	185	204	224	231	234	248
August	171	199	206	205	204	243
September	163	190	205	206	199	243
October	154	189	204	209	235	282
November	162	192	213	259	228	301
December	162	202	244	281	202	302
Average	179	191	211	234	223	251

Sources: UCAP and Oil World

Table 1.54
WORLD: Monthly Average Price of Desiccated Coconut
2017 - 2022 (US\$/MT, FOB Philippines)

Month	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
January	2,272	2,353	1,898	1,491	2,146	2,592
February	2,291	2,291	1,797	1,496	2,199	2,561
March	2,312	2,324	1,776	1,499	2,222	2,549
April	2,372	2,241	1,747	1,605	2,335	2,558
May	2,346	2,376	1,638	1,677	2,388	2,617
June	2,312	2,324	1,565	1,724	2,396	2,523
July	2,307	2,480	1,642	1,823	2,452	2,483
August	2,293	2,193	1,528	1,854	2,429	2,340
September	2,147	2,165	1,517	1,919	2,499	2,146
October	2,307	2,086	1,490	1,960	2,576	2,033
November	2,329	1,991	1,459	1,996	2,642	1,821
December	2,332	1,940	1,465	2,096	2,605	1,854
Average	2,302	2,230	1,627	1,762	2,408	2,340

Source: UCAP

Table 1.55
WORLD: Monthly Average Price of Shell Charcoal
2017 - 2022 (US\$/MT, FOB Sri Lanka)

Month	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
January	485	470	348	445	620	589
February	486	534	461	481	633	548
March	478	558	503	471	619	502
April	467	584	433	508	641	585
May	476	618	484	492	624	527
June	466	500	585	422	630	543
July	520	657	518	462	608	513
August	528	626	487	465	566	517
September	506	480	438	503	576	538
October	533	529	435	499	620	530
November	537	417	457	526	591	515
December	520	521	443	548	533	501
Average	500	514	466	486	605	534

Source: Coconut Development Authority, Sri Lanka

Table 1.56
WORLD: Monthly Average Price of Activated Carbon
2017 - 2022 (US\$/MT, FOB Philippines)

Month	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
January	1,392	1,861	1,770	1,530	1,804	1,924
February	1,521	1,848	1,739	1,662	1,877	1,881
March	1,374	1,750	1,790	1,538	1,766	2,006
April	1,518	1,651	1,612	1,368	1,868	1,922
May	1,506	1,874	1,642	1,496	1,880	1,943
June	1,477	1,863	1,665	1,547	2,007	1,955
July	1,624	1,861	1,589	1,542	1,953	1,890
August	1,550	1,820	1,503	1,603	2,103	1,927
September	1,547	1,847	1,609	1,533	2,007	1,973
October	1,680	1,813	1,509	1,596	2,033	1,966
November	1,797	1,797	1,534	1,706	2,006	1,879
December	1,836	1,761	1,511	1,713	2,149	1,888
Average	1,569	1,812	1,623	1,570	1,954	1,930

Source: UCAP

Table 1.57
WORLD: Monthly Average Price of Soybean Oil, 2017 - 2022
(US\$/MT, Dutch FOB Ex-Mill)

Month	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
January	872	864	748	874	1,076	1,470
February	835	842	773	800	1,033	1,596
March	812	834	750	748	1,164	1,957
April	791	827	734	680	1,202	1,948
May	827	793	743	684	1,499	1,963
June	827	786	743	752	1,420	1,752
July	835	665	748	821	1,468	1,533
August	855	654	793	867	1,436	1,599
September	882	651	779	906	1,399	1,548
October	867	681	771	915	1,483	1,576
November	881	734	775	974	1,440	1,652
December	866	726	821	1,023	1,411	1,409
Average	846	755	765	837	1,336	1,667

Source: Oil World

Table 1.58
WORLD: Monthly Average Price of Palm Oil, 2017 - 2022
(US\$/MT, CIF Europe)

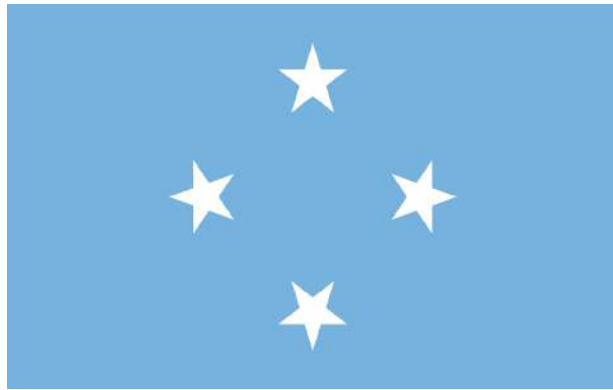
Month	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
January	809	677	585	835	990	1,345
February	774	663	603	729	1,017	1,522
March	734	681	573	635	1,031	1,777
April	685	664	588	609	1,075	1,683
May	727	660	563	574	1,163	1,717
June	677	633	552	652	1,017	1,501
July	663	545	544	659	1,057	1,057
August	674	534	586	703	1,136	1,026
September	724	524	580	741	1,181	909
October	721	499	591	758	1,307	889
November	716	475	683	918	1,348	946
December	672	489	770	979	1,270	940
Average	715	587	602	733	1,133	1,276

Source: Oil World

Table 1.59
WORLD: Monthly Average Price of Palm Kernel Oil, 2017 - 2022
(US\$/MT, CIF Europe)

Month	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
January	1,760	1,260	765	955	1,372	2,196
February	1,576	1,148	695	802	1,343	2,443
March	1,225	1,022	655	689	1,482	2,441
April	1,029	1,009	636	721	1,482	2,064
May	1,097	937	573	678	1,530	1,811
June	1,029	861	542	761	1,419	1,555
July	1,007	881	555	704	1,271	1,301
August	1,165	904	619	756	1,333	1,173
September	1,346	874	613	788	1,427	1,249
October	1,391	800	594	801	1,807	1,039
November	1,419	704	756	1,073	2,069	1,062
December	1,304	742	945	1,193	1,861	1,067
Average	1,279	929	662	827	1,533	1,617

Source: Oil World



2. FEDERATED STATES OF MICRONESIA



F.S. MICRONESIA - 2022

A. GENERAL INFORMATION	
1. Capital	Palikir
2. Total Area (Sq. Km)	702 sq km
3. Population	114,164
4. Gross Domestic Product (US\$ Millions)	427
5. Currency Unit	US Dollar
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$ (Average)	1
B. COCONUT INDUSTRY	
1. Area Under Coconut (Ha)	17,822
2. Total Coconut Production	
2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	78.73
2.3 In Copra Equivalent (MT)	15,023
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption	
3.1 In Nuts Equivalent	n.a
3.2 In Copra Equivalent	n.a
4. Export Volume (MT)	
4.1 Copra	0
4.2 Coconut Oil	0
4.3 Other Non—Traditional Coconut Products	0
5. Coconut Export Value (Million US\$)	0
6. Total Export Revenue (Million US\$)	201
7. Percentage Contribution to National Export Earnings (%)	0

Tabel 2.1

F.S. MICRONESIA: Area and Production of Coconut, 2017 - 2022

Item	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Area (Ha)	18,252	18,352	18,352	18,352	18,352	17,822
Production of Coconut:						
Million Nuts	77.62	78.04	78.04	78.04	78.04	78.73
Copra Equivalent (MT)	14,810	14,891	14,891	14,891	14,891	15,023

Source: Coconut Development Unit, Vital - FSMPC; FAO Statistics 2020; SPC / VITAL Coconut Resource Assessment 2013; ICC Estimation

Tabel 2.2

F.S. MICRONESIA: Production of Coconut Product, 2017 - 2022 (MT)

Product	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Copra	6,913	6,913	6,913	6,913	6,913	6,913	6,974
Coconut Oil	4,356	4,356	4,356	4,356	4,356	4,356	4,394
Young Coconut	1,561	1,561	1,561	1,561	1,561	1,561	1,575
Fresh Coconut							
Total	12,830	12,830	12,830	12,830	12,830	12,830	12,943

Source: Coconut Development Unit, Vital - FSMPC & ICC Estimated Figure

Table 2.3

F.S. MICRONESIA: Copra Production by State, 2017 - 2022 (in MT)

State	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Kosrae	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pohnpei	1,569	1,569	1,569	1,569	1,569	1,583
Chuuk	5,344	5,344	5,334	5,334	5,344	5,391
Yap	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	6,913	6,913	6,913	6,913	6,913	6,974

Source: FSM National Statistics Office, Department of Resources and Dev't.

Note: Numbers are not disaggregated by product type. Also, production numbers excludes domestic sales

Table 2.4

F.S. MICRONESIA: Exports of Copra and Coconut Oil, 2017 - 2022

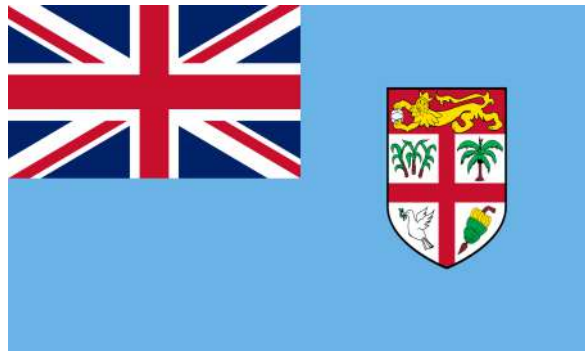
Item	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Copra						
Volume (MT)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Value (US\$)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Coconut Oil						
Volume (MT)	87	57	-	-	-	-
Value (000 US\$)	119	71	-	-	-	-

Source: FSM National Statistics Office, Department of Resources and Dev't.

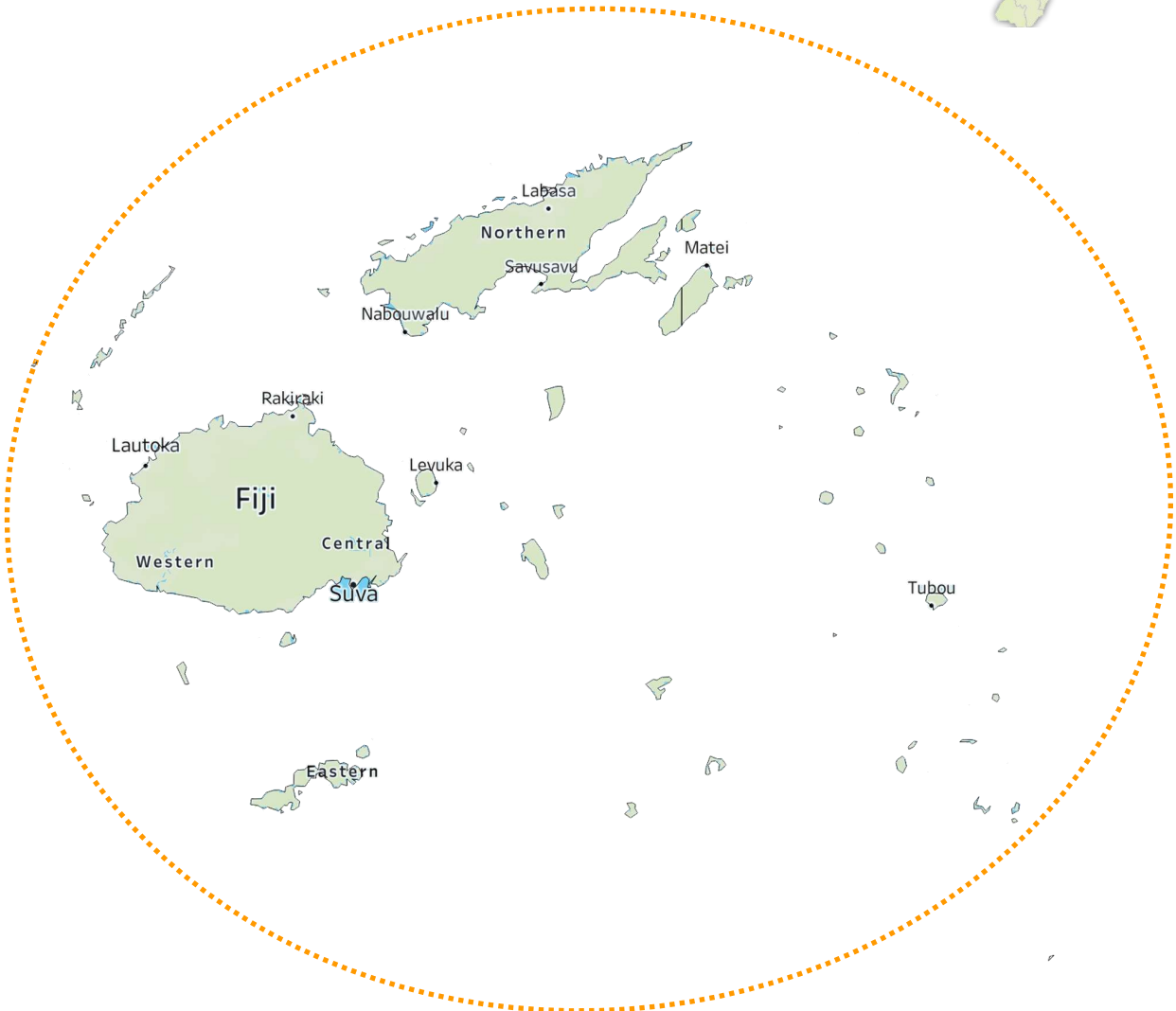
Table 2.5 ³**F.S. MICRONESIA : Exports Tax of Coconut Products, Dec-22**

Products	Export Taxes	Other Taxes
Copra	-	-
Crude Coconut Oil	-	-
Refined Coconut Oil	-	-
Copra Meal	-	-
Desiccated Coconut	-	-
Coconut Cream/Milk	-	-
Coir Fibre and Coir Products	-	-
Shell Charcoal	-	-
Activated Carbon	-	-

Source: Coconut Development Unit, Vital - FSMPC



3. FIJI



FIJI 2022

A. GENERAL INFORMATION	
1. Capital	Suva
2. Total Area (Sq. Km)	18,270
3. Population	929,766
4. Gross Domestic Product (Current, Billion US\$)	4.94
5. Currency Unit	Fiji Dollar
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$ (Average)	2.20
B. COCONUT INDUSTRY	
1. Area Under Coconut (Ha)	65,000
2. Total Coconut Production	
2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	252
2.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)	42,333
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption	
3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	n.a
3.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)	n.a
4. Exports Volume (MT)	
4.1 Other Coconuts (Fresh/dried)	68
4.2 Coconut Oil	1,210
4.3 Copra Meal	19
4.4 Coconut Shell Charcoal	-
4.5 Desiccated Coconut	6,238
4.6 Other	1
5. Coconut Export Value ('000 US\$)	2,455
6. Total Export Revenue ('000 US\$)	1,070,466
7. Percentage Contribution to National Export Earnings (%)	0.23

Table 3.1
FIJI: Area and Production of Coconut,
2017 - 2022

Item	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Area (Ha)	63,885	64,188	64,188	64,300	60,874	60,874
Production of Coconut:						
Million Nuts	226	256	257	257	244	242
Copra Equivalent (MT)	37,667	42,667	42,800	42,867	40,600	40,170

Source: Department of Agriculture, Country Report at ICC Ministerial Meeting

Table 3.2
FIJI: Area Under Coconut by Division
(in Ha)

Division	Area Under Coconut 1991	Area Under Coconut As	Area Bearing
	Agricultural Census (Ha)	At 2022(Ha)	
Central	1,831	4,591	1,429
Western	2,080	5,145	1,602
Northern	33,176	34,853	10,850
Eastern	12,378	16,281	5,069
Total Area (Ha)	49,152	60,874	18,950

Source: Country Report on ICC Session/Ministerial Meeting

Tabel 3.3
FIJI: Production of Coconut Product,
2017 - 2022 (MT)

Product	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Copra	3,807	4,266	18,059	18,059	17,118	17,005
Coconut Oil	2,399	2,688	n.a	2,544	3,316	3,500
Dessicated Coconut	n.a.	n.a.	287	287	272	270
Coconut Milk	n.a.	n.a.	3,213	3,213	3,045	3,025
Virgin Coconut Oil	2,266	n.a.	1,876	1,876	4,000	3,200
Total	8,472	6,954	23,435	25,979	27,751	27,000

Source: Country Report on ICC Ministerial Meeting & ICC Estimated Figure

Table 3.4
FIJI: Contribution from The Coconut Sector to Exports Earnings,
2017 - 2022

Item	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Total Exports USD\$ 1000	998,192	1,017,885	1,028,722	827,647	815,880	1,070,466
Coconut Exports USD\$ 1000	3,116	3,554	1,822	2,495	2,764	2,455
%	0.31	0.35	0.18	0.30	0.34	0.23

Source: Pacific Data Hub, UN Comtrade

Table 3.5
FIJI: Exports of Copra Meal, 2017 - 2022 (MT)

C o u n t r y	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Tonga	-	-	78	20	40	19
Australia	8	-	-	-	-	-
New Caledonia	20	155	310	195	-	-
Tuvalu	-	-	17	-	-	-
Grand Total	28	155	405	215	40	19
Value ('000 USD)	27	29	89	49	10	6

Sources: ICC Country Report and UN Comtrade

Table 3.6
FIJI: Exports of Coconut Oil, 2017 - 2022 (MT)

C o u n t r y	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Canada	3	3	14	3	2	2
American Samoa	-	-	-	1	-	-
Australia	259	333	221	141	116	519
Cook Islands	3	-	-	1	1	-
French Polynesia	1	1	-	-	-	-
Kiribati	-	1	-	-	-	-
Malaysia	1,441	1,937	1,932	2,276	1,239	527
Nauru	1	-	-	-	-	1
New Caledonia	5	3	9	9	6	5
New Zealand	42	34	121	83	33	38
Papua New Guinea	-	-	-	-	4	2
Samoa	-	-	-	-	-	1
Sri Lanka	126	929	169	-	42	-
Tonga	2	-	-	-	1	1
United Kingdom	1	3	-	-	-	-
United States Minor Outlying Islands	1	1	-	1	-	1
United States of America	6	15	17	17	15	8
Vanuatu	65	2	2	-	1	-
Others	-	-	-	-	-	105
Grand Total	1,957	3,261	2,487	2,533	1,460	1,210
Value ('000 USD)	3,080	3,522	1,729	2,301	2,297	2,287

Sources: ICC Country Report and UN Comtrade

Table 3.7
FIJI: Export of Desiccated Coconut,
2017 - 2022 (Kgs)

C o u n t r y	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Tonga	-	222	120	66	200	-
Australia	98	-	-	-	-	6,096
Cook Islands	-	-	8	8	-	-
Nauru	80	12	-	10	-	-
New Zealand	444	-	58	-	157	-
Samoa	160	360	128	184	-	142
Tuvalu	-	-	50		-	-
Vanuatu	88	-	35	85	-	-
Wallis and Futuna Islands	-	-	-	4	-	-
Grand Total	870	594	399	357	357	6,238
Value ('000 USD)	2	3	1	1	2	2

Sources: ICC Country Report and UN Comtrade

Table 3.8
FIJI: Exports of Other Coconut*), Volume (Kgs) & FOB Value
2017 - 2022

Country	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Australia	17	16	9	6	5	10
Canada	-	-	-	-	-	0
New Zealand	12	20	93	58	80	57
Tuvalu	-	-	-	-	1	-
Grand Total	29	37	102	64	87	68
Value ('000 USD)	16	25	47	58	66	55

Source: International Merchandise Trade, Fiji Bureau Statistics, UN Comtrade

*) Refer to HS Code 080119

Table 3.9
FIJI: Export of Coconut Fiber,
2017 - 2022 (MT)

C o u n t r y	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
United States of America	-	1	-	-	-	-
Hong Kong, China	1	-	-	-	-	-
Papua New Guinea	-	-	-	-	1	-
Kiribati	1	2	-	-	-	-
Marshall Islands	7	-	-	-	-	-
Vanuatu	1	-	-	-	-	-
Others	-	-	-	-	-	0
Grand Total	11	4	-	-	1	1
Value ('000 USD)	9	29	7	-	3	11

Sources: ICC Country Report and UN Comtrade

Table 3.10
FIJI: Imports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume (Kgs) & FOB Value, 2017 - 2022

Country	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Australia	278	13,488	202	100	-	597
India	3,387	4,410	2,580	827	-	1,950
Indonesia	12,880	46	25,515	-	24,000	11,786
Lebanon	586	-	-	-	-	-
Malaysia	-	-	-	-	12,000	-
New Zealand	10,490	18,101	15,505	15,717	12,000	12,611
Portugal	-	5	-	-	-	-
Thailand	12,150	5,400	16,650	-	-	-
United States of America	240	200	20	27	-	-
Viet Nam	-	-	-	11,250	16,000	16,266
Others	-	-	-	-	-	504
Grand Total	40,011	41,650	60,472	27,921	64,000	43,714
B. Value ('000 USD)	101	118	129	56	140	121

Source: International Merchandise Trade, Fiji Bureau of Statistics - UN Comtrade

Table 3.11
FIJI: Imports of Coconut Oil, 2017 - 2022 (Kgs)

Country	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Australia	1,574	378	2,863	156	-	202
India	5	-	-	-	-	-
Indonesia	-	-	-	588,591	227,000	-
Kiribati	20,000	-	-	-	-	437,980
Malaysia	60,858	-	-	-	26,000	-
New Zealand	1,938	7	-	21,200	-	-
Singapore	11,549	8,094	-	-	-	-
Solomon Islands	-	-	-	-	1,000	-
Sri Lanka	520	492	281	576	-	143
United States of America	-	1	588	-	-	20
Vanuatu	432	1,390	-	-	68,000	92,800
Grand Total	96,876	10,362	3,732	610,532	322,000	531,145
Value ('000 USD)	167	16	11	525	433	564

Sources: ICC Country Report and UN Comtrade

Table 3.12
FIJI: Imports of Other Coconuts, Volume (Kgs) & FOB Value, 2017 - 2022

Country	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Australia	14,480	19,787	28,316	13,728	11,776	35,738
China	-	-	-	20	-	-
Lebanon	-	-	230	-	-	-
New Zealand	-	20	-	593	8,607	709
Philippines	26,509	26,510	13,255	13,255	-	-
Singapore	-	-	-	-	-	-
United States	-	-	267	41	-	10
Malaysia	-	-	-	-	23,350	-
Grand Total	40,988	46,316	42,068	27,637	43,733	36,457
Value ('000 USD)	106	110	84	55	85	63

Source: International Merchandise Trade, Fiji Bureau of Statistics

Table 3.13
FIJI: Imports of Copra,
2017 - 2022 (MT)

Country	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Kiribati	3,632	3,269	2,061	891	2,616	1,852
Vanuatu	-	-	-	-	63	-
Grand Total	3,632	3,269	2,061	891	2,679	1,852
Value ('000 USD)	2,059	1,482	528	279	1,573	950

Sources: ICC Country Report and UN Comtrade

Table 3.14
FIJI: Imports of Copra Meal,
2017 - 2022 (MT)

Country	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Vanuatu	160	56	-	94	41	-
Value ('000 USD)	43	21	-	25	14	-

Sources: ICC Country Report and UN Comtrade

Table 3.15
FIJI: Imports of Coconut Shell Charcoal,
2017 - 2022 (MT)

Country	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
China	862	4,490	4,877	8,879	1,782	2,147
Hong Kong, China	-	-	1,692	252	-	-
Indonesia	-	24	-	-	-	-
Korea, Republic of	-	-	-	11,000	8,260	18,000
Netherlands	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Zealand	1,598	3,600	5,561	101	2,521	5,054
United States of America	2,835	4,594	3,813	2,883	1,541	3,441
United Kingdom	-	1	-	-	-	-
Australia	-	11,920	11,374	12,436	2,307	6,959
Grand Total	5,295	24,629	27,317	35,551	16,411	35,601
Value ('000 USD)	28	52	51	53	33	82

Sources: ICC Country Report and UN Comtrade

Table 3.16
FIJI: Imports of Coconut Fibre,
2017 - 2022 (MT)

Country	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Australia	-	-	14	6	-	2
China	27	17	-	35	8	20
Hong Kong, China	-	10	-	1	2	1
India	10	-	2	-	-	-
Korea, Republic of	-	-	-	-	1	-
Malaysia	-	-	15	-	-	-
Papua New Guinea	128	123	117	24	27	1
United States of America	-	1	-	-	-	1
Viet Nam	-	-	22	-	-	12
Grand Total	165	151	170	66	38	37
Value ('000 USD)	745	667	897	299	167	227

Sources: ICC Country Report and UN Comtrade

Table 3.17
FII: Imports of Other Vegetable Oil by Country of Origin, 2017 - 2022 (MT)

Country	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Argentina	214	160	-	-	-	-
Australia	2,951	2,884	2,084	1,076	827	849
Bangladesh	1	7	-	-	1	1
China	44	18	18	94	36	32
Gabon	-	-	-	19	-	-
Germany	219	218	258	210	196	132
Hong Kong, China	231	182	10	36	51	263
India	5	13	10	11	43	199
Indonesia	716	1,295	1,043	1,516	1,542	836
Italy	71	85	65	29	22	25
Korea, Republic of	5	-	-	1	-	-
Malaysia	14,263	13,568	11,706	14,800	12,911	20,980
New Zealand	229	347	101	150	39	245
Papua New Guinea	2	-	-	-	-	-
Senegal	-	-	-	-	19	-
Singapore	1,802	2,080	1,666	2,596	2,694	4,590
Spain	-	16	2	-	-	-
Thailand	64	-	-	-	83	254
Türkiye	89	189	146	191	99	210
Ukraine	82	26	27	55	27	-
United Arab Emirates	-	-	-	30	15	-
United Kingdom	1	4	1	2	-	1
United States of America	11	8	10	7	5	5
Grand Total	21,000	21,100	17,147	20,823	18,610	28,622

Source: International Merchandise Trade, Fiji Bureau of Statistics

Table 3.18
FII: Imports of Vegetable Oils by Product, 2017 - 2022 (MT)

Product	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Soybean Oil	7,754	8,378	7,403	8,679	7,731	13,858
Groundnut Oil	169	3	7	3	2	3
Olive Oil	174	120	113	81	98	81
Palm Oil	4,307	3,285	3,763	3,212	3,938	4,295
Sunflower Seed Oil	564	705	302	645	420	543
Cottonseed Oil	59	76	51	63	16	32
Palm Kernel Oil	93	68	127	103	152	129
Colza Oil	2,224	2,984	1,384	2,510	1,560	1,463
Linseed Oil	1,585	1,316	1,525	2,218	2,111	4,135
Maize (Corn) Oil	32	0	30	35	33	4
Castor Oil	4	8	6	3	4	3
Sesame Oil	50	55	59	24	47	54
Fixed Vegetable Oil	2,992	3,690	1,812	2,264	1,834	3,977
Grand Total	20,409	20,657	16,572	19,840	17,946	28,577

Source: International Merchandise Trade, Fiji Bureau of Statistics; UN Comtrade

Table 3.19
FIJI: Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$
2017 - 2022

Month	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
January	2.09	2.01	2.11	2.17	2.04	2.13
February	2.07	2.04	2.13	2.2	2.03	2.14
March	2.08	2.05	2.14	2.27	2.05	2.11
April	2.09	2.07	2.15	2.27	2.05	2.12
May	2.1	2.07	2.17	2.24	2.04	2.19
June	2.07	2.11	2.14	2.18	2.06	2.19
July	2.04	2.1	2.16	2.15	2.08	2.23
August	2.03	2.13	2.2	2.13	2.1	2.21
September	2.03	2.14	2.2	2.12	2.09	2.27
October	2.05	2.15	2.18	2.13	2.09	2.33
November	2.08	2.11	2.19	2.1	2.1	2.27
December	2.07	2.14	2.14	2.06	2.13	2.22
Average	2.07	2.09	2.16	2.17	2.07	2.20

Source: Reserve Bank of Fiji and IFS

Table 3.20
FIJI: Average Monthly Rainfall 2022
(in mm)

Month	Suva	Nadi	Labasa
January	-	25	26
February	-	21	20
March	-	18	12
April	-	5	9
May	4	3	4
June	2	2	2
July	2	0	3
August	3	2	1
September	4	1	4
October	10	14	7
November	4	2	6
December	6	8	10
Average	3	8	9

Sources : Fiji Meteorological Service

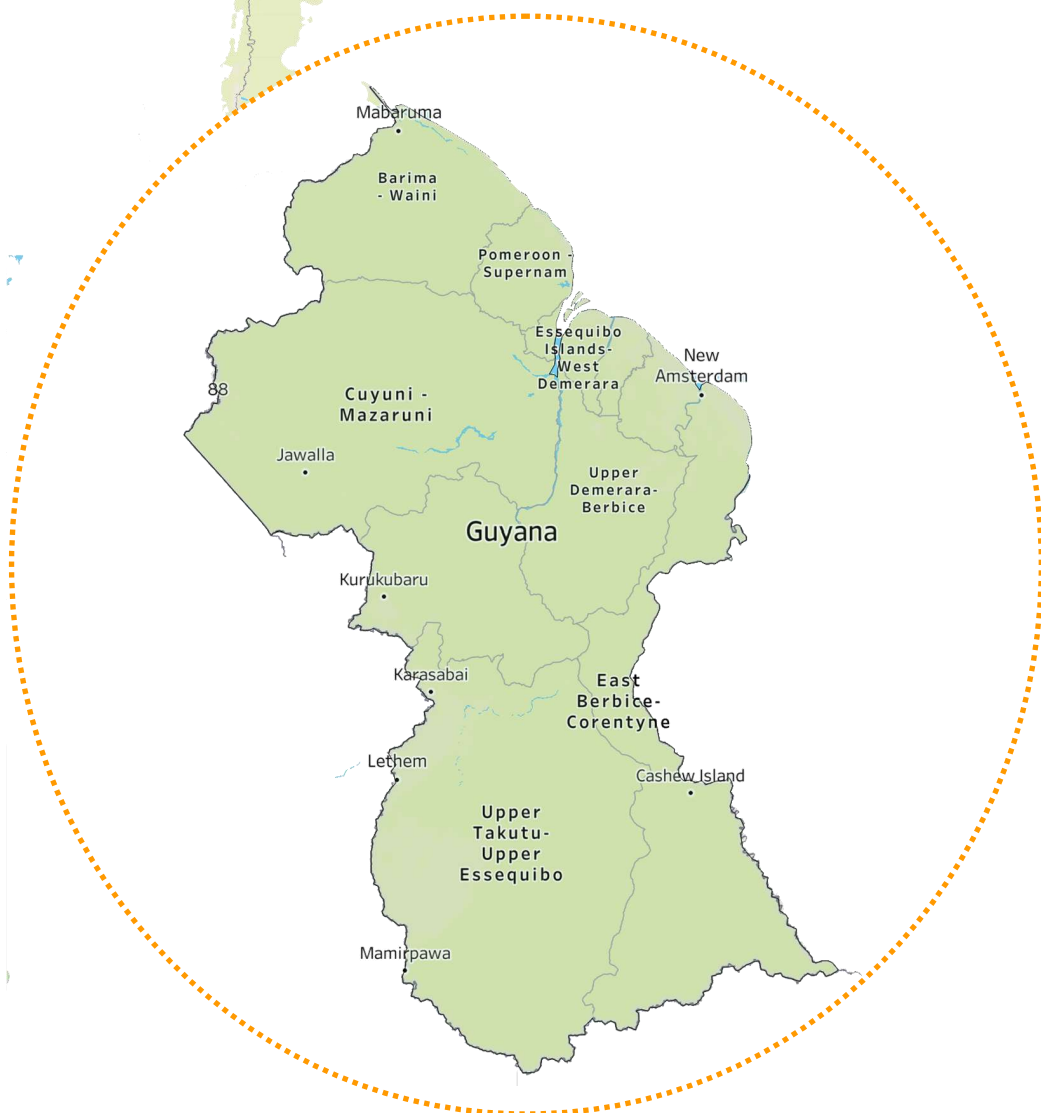
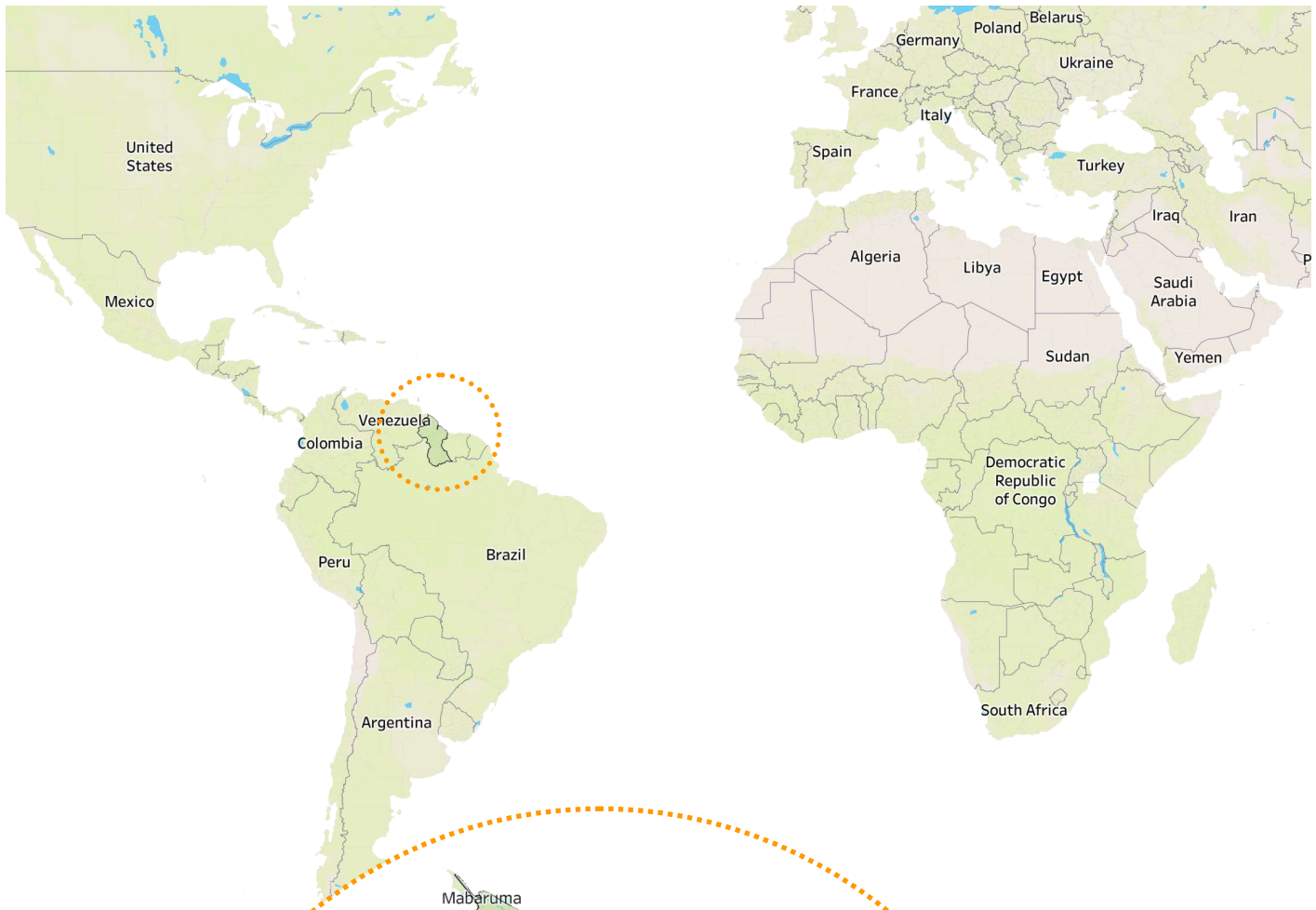
Table 3.21
FIJI: Export Tax and Import Duty of Coconut Products,
December 2022

Products	Export Taxes	Other Taxes	Import Duty (%)	VAT (%)
Copra	-	-	5	15
Crude Coconut Oil	-	-	-	15
Refined Coconut Oil	-	-	15	15
Copra Meal	-	-	5	15
Desiccated Coconut	-	-	15	15
Coconut Cream/Milk	-	-	32	15
Coir Fibre	-	-	5	15
Coir Products	-	-	-	15
Shell Charcoal	-	-	5	15
Activated Carbon	-	-	5	15

Source: Fiji Island Revenue and Customs Authority



4. GUYANA



GUYANA - 2022

A. GENERAL INFORMATION	
1. Capital	Georgetown
2. Total Area (s.q. km)	214,970
3. Population	808,726
4. Gross Domestic Product (Current, USD billion)	15.36
5. Currency Unit	Guyanese Dollar
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$	208.5
B. COCONUT INDUSTRY	
1. Area Under Coconut ('000 Ha)	15
2. Total Coconut Production	
2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	94
2.2 In Copra Equivalent ('000 MT)	18,494
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption	
3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	n.a
3.2 In Copra Equivalent (Million MT)	n.a
4. Exports Volume (MT)	
4.1 Coconuts (Fresh/Dried)	9,674
4.2 Coconut Oil	6
4.3 Coconut Shell Charcoal	644
4.4 Others	-
5. Coconut Export Value (000 US\$)	7,508
6. Total Export Revenue (Million US\$)	7,866,427
7. Percentage Contribution to National Export Earnings (%)	0.10

Table 4.1
GUYANA: Annual Production of Coconut
2017 - 2022

Item	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Area ('000 Ha)	10	10	10	10	12	15
Production of Coconut:						
Million Nuts	92	92	92	92	92	94
Copra Equivalent (MT)	18,039	18,039	18,039	18,039	18,039	18,494

Source: Ministry of Agriculture, Guyana

Tabel 4.2
GUYANA: Production of Coconut Product,
2017 - 2022 (MT)

Product	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Copra	-	-	6	-	18	0
Coconut Oil	86	25	35	10	85	5
Dessicated Coconut	n.a.	n.a.	1	-	-	0
Coconut Milk	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Virgin Coconut Oil	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Young Coconut	9,200	9,200	9,200	9,200	9,200	9,432
Fresh Coconut	11,040	11,040	11,040	11,040	11,040	11,318
Shell Charcoal	n.a.	n.a.	941	1,327	1,131	920
Total	20,326	20,265	20,282	20,250	20,343	21,675

Source: ICC Estimated Figure, UN Comtrade (Export =production)

Table 4.3
GUYANA: Contribution from The Coconut Sector to
Exports Earnings, 2017 - 2022

Item	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Total Exports '000 US\$	1,437,000	1,377,000	1,567,000	2,587,000	4,243,572	7,866,427
Coconut Exports '000 US\$	11,365	8,594	7,175	6,642	7,720	7,508
%	0.79	0.62	0.46	0.26	0.18	0.10

Source: UN Comtrade

Table 4.4
GUYANA: Exports of Coconut Oil, 2017 - 2022 (MT)

Country	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
America	86	25	35	10	85	6
Jamaica	15	-	-	-	58	-
Venezuela, Bolivarian Republic of	-	-	-	-	14	-
Canada	-	-	-	-	9	-
Suriname	15	1	3	-	2	3
United States of America	-	-	-	9	1	-
Curaçao	-	2	-	-	-	-
Barbados	26	12	-	-	-	3
Antigua and Barbuda	-	8	-	-	-	-
Dominica	1	-	-	-	-	-
Trinidad and Tobago	21	-	20	-	-	-
Grand Total	86	25	35	10	85	6
Value (000 USD)	177	22	48	70	270	28

Sources: UN Comtrade

Table 4.5
GUYANA: Exports of Fresh/Dried Coconut,
2017 - 2022 (MT)

C o u n t r y	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
America	15,905	11,613	9,065	10,170	10,711	9,674
Jamaica	-	44	10	-	-	-
Antigua and Barbuda	28	92	107	107	92	54
Barbados	313	298	104	77	33	-
Canada	26	38	30	2	5	-
Curaçao	-	-	36	-	-	-
Dominica	-	60	222	-	-	-
Dominican Republic	13,914	10,123	7,373	9,085	9,700	9,514
Saint Kitts and Nevis	24	54	20	29	10	-
Sint Maarten (Dutch part)	-	-	-	1	-	-
Suriname	7	-	-	-	-	-
Trinidad and Tobago	848	418	371	154	87	8
Turks and Caicos Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-
United States Minor O. I.	-	22	1	-	-	-
United States of America	745	464	791	715	784	98
Asia	-	-	-	25	-	-
Oman	-	-	-	25	-	-
Europe	-	27	-	-	-	-
Denmark	-	21	-	-	-	-
United Kingdom	-	6	-	-	-	-
Grand Total	15,905	11,640	9,065	10,195	10,711	9,674
Value (000 USD)	10,815	8,086	6,616	6,205	7,087	7,229

Sources: UN Comtrade

Table 4.6
GUYANA: Exports of Coconut Shell Charcoal,
2017 - 2022 (MT)

C o u n t r y	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
America	624	577	654	930	784	644
Antigua and Barbuda	-	15	-	-	-	-
Barbados	-	18	-	-	-	-
British Virgin Islands	23	-	8	19	19	18
Curaçao	60	39	4	-	-	-
Saint Kitts and Nevis	-	-	20	-	-	-
Sint Maarten (Dutch part)	-	-	-	1	17	-
Trinidad and Tobago	541	505	613	910	748	626
United States Minor Outlying	-	-	9	-	-	-
Asia	-	54	-	-	-	-
Singapore	-	54	-	-	-	-
Europe	-	-	5	-	9	-
France	-	-	-	-	9	-
Netherlands	-	-	5	-	-	-
Grand Total	624	631	659	930	793	644
Value (000 USD)	236	246	227	263	244	189

Sources: UN Comtrade

Table 4.7
GUYANA: Import of Coconut Oil,
2017 - 2022 (Kgs)

C o u n t r y	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
America	3	28	3	4	5	2
Trinidad and Tobago	-	27	-	-	-	-
United States of America	3	1	3	4	5	2
Asia	-	-	-	-	-	-
Singapore	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Total	3	28	3	4	5	2
Value (000 USD)	5	44	7	8	14	6

Sources: UN Comtrade

Table 4.8
GUYANA: Import of Fresh/Dried Coconuts
2017 - 2022 (Kgs)

C o u n t r y	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
America	47	-	1,433	3,921	2,958	870
United States of America	47	-	1,083	469	2,958	870
Canada	-	-	350	3,452	-	-
Asia	-	18,100	25,020	16,800	-	0
China	-	18,100	25,000	16,800	-	0
Singapore	-	-	20	-	-	0
Europe	-	17,200	-	15	-	0
Netherlands	-	17,200	-	15	-	0
Others	0	0	0	0	0	200
Grand Total	47	35,300	26,453	20,736	2,958	1,070
Value (000 US\$)	1	32	32	27	2	1

Source: UN Comtrade

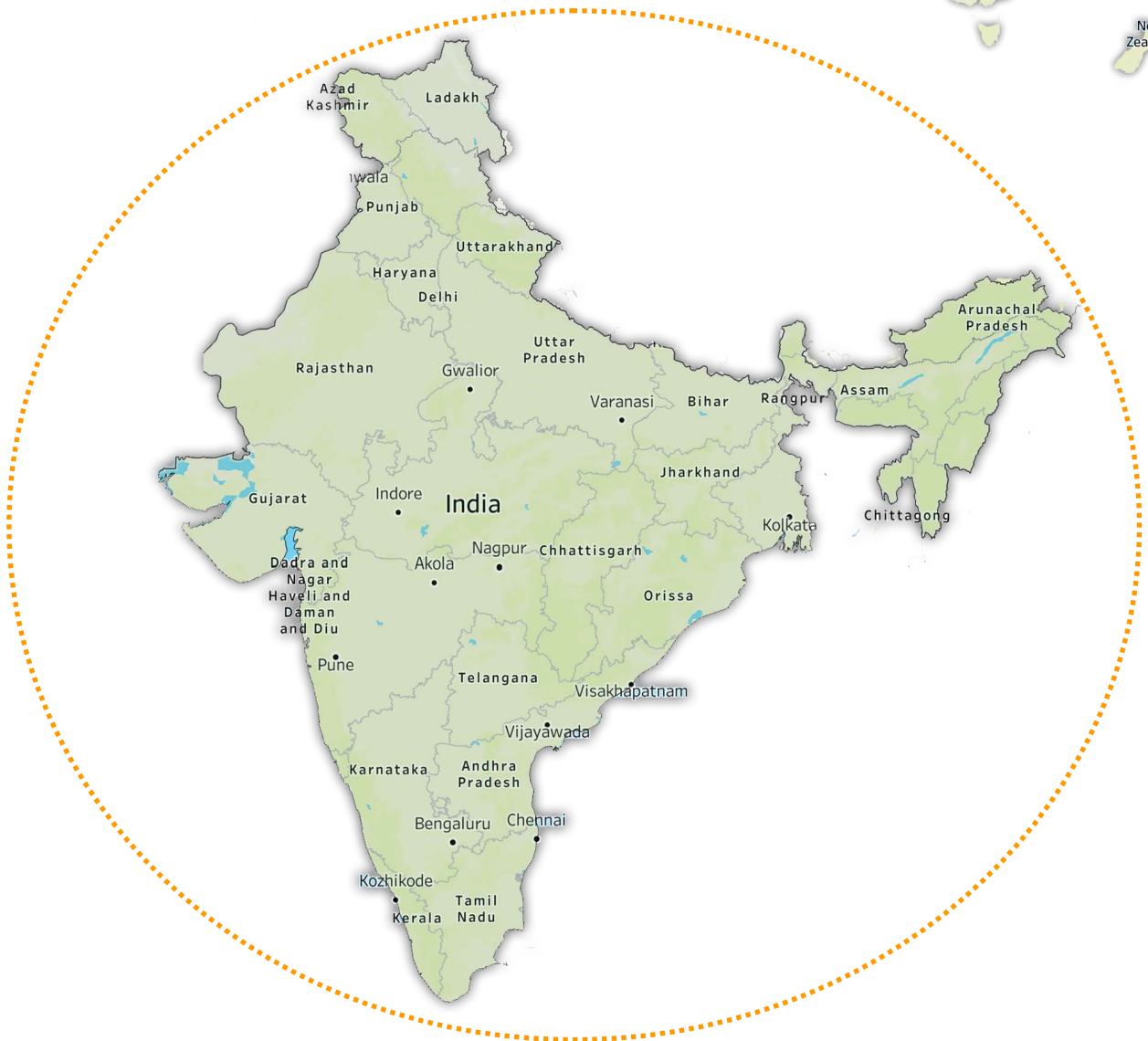
Table 4.9
GUYANA: Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$
2017 - 2022

M o n t h	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
January	206.5	206.5	208.5	208.5	208.5	208.5
February	206.5	206.5	208.5	208.5	208.5	208.5
March	206.5	206.5	208.5	208.5	208.5	208.5
April	206.5	206.8	208.5	208.5	208.5	208.5
May	206.5	206.8	208.5	208.5	208.5	208.5
June	206.5	208.5	208.5	208.5	208.5	208.5
July	206.5	208.5	208.5	208.5	208.5	208.5
August	206.5	208.5	208.5	208.5	208.5	208.5
September	206.5	208.5	208.5	208.5	208.5	208.5
October	206.5	208.5	208.5	208.5	208.5	208.5
November	206.5	208.5	208.5	208.5	208.5	208.5
December	206.5	208.5	208.5	208.5	208.5	208.5
Average	206.5	207.72	208.5	208.5	208.5	208.5

Source: International Financial Statistics.



5. INDIA



INDIA - 2022

A. GENERAL INFORMATION	
1. Capital	New Delhi
2. Total Area (Sq.Km - Million)	3.29
3. Population (Million) (2011 census)	1,210
4. Gross Domestic Product (Billion US\$)	160,064
(at Factor Cost-constant price)	
5. Currency Unit	Indian Rupee (INR)
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$	74.5
B. COCONUT INDUSTRY	
1. Area Under Coconut (Million Ha)	2.15
2. Total Coconut Production	
2.1. In Million Nuts Equivalent	19,310
2.2. In MT (Whole Nuts)	13,317,170
2.3. In Copra Equivalent (Million MT)	2.46
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption	
3.1. In Million Nuts Equivalent	18,744
3.2. In Copra Equivalent (Million MT)	2.39
4. Exports Volume (MT)	
4.1 Coconuts	55,900
4.2 Copra	11,326
4.3 Coconut Oil	20,755
4.4 Virgin Coconut Oil	
4.5 Copra Meal	38
4.6 Desiccated Coconut	7,457
4.7 Coir Yarn	4,285
4.8 Coir Matting	1,113
4.9 Coir Mats	21,486
4.10 Rugs & Carpets	580
4.11 Coir Rope	716
4.12 Rubberized Coir	644
4.13 Tufted Mat	92,810
4.14 Coir Pith	696,175
4.15 Coir Fibre	399,428
4.16 Curled Coir	9,943
4.17 Other Coir Products	7,674
4.18 Coconut Shell Charcoal	16,170
4.19 Coconut Shell Based Activated Carbon	137,364
4.20 Other Coconut Products	14,637
5. Coconut Export Value (Million Rs.)	32,368
(Million US\$)	434
6. Total Export Value (Billion US\$)	422
7. Percentage Contribution to National Export Earnings (%)	0.10

* Figures/Values corresponds to the period April 2021 to March 2022 (financial year)

Table 5.1
INDIA: Area and Production of Coconut,
2016/2017 to 2021/2022

Item	2016-2017	2017-2018	2018-2019	2019-2020	2020-2021	2021-2022
Area ('000 Ha)	2,082	2,097	2,151	2,173	2,199	2,154
Production of Coconut:						
Million Nuts	23,904	23,798	21,288	20,309	20,736	19,310
MT (Whole Nuts)						
Copra Equivalent ('000 MT)	3,187	3,173	2,714	2,589	2,644	2,462

Source: Horticulture Division, Ministry of Agriculture, Government of India

Table 5.2
INDIA: Area and Production of Coconut by States
2021 - 2022

States	Area	% Share	Production	% Share
	000 Ha	in Area	Million Nuts	In Production
Kerala	765.44	35.54	5,522.66	28.60
Karnataka	604.23	28.05	5,177.63	26.81
Tamil Nadu	446.15	20.72	5,091.83	26.37
Andhra Pradesh	105.80	4.91	1,689.09	8.75
Odisha	52.82	2.45	397.57	2.06
West Bengal	32.63	1.51	406.10	2.10
Maharashtra	30.32	1.41	238.45	1.23
Gujarat	25.60	1.19	212.62	1.10
Assam	21.03	0.98	156.52	0.81
Bihar	12.16	0.56	78.39	0.41
Tripura	4.71	0.22	12.97	0.07
Chattisgarh	1.66	0.08	14.74	0.08
Nagaland	1.07	0.05	9.34	0.05
Telangana	0.90	0.04	9.48	0.05
Arunachal Pradesh	0.07	0.00	0.30	0.00
Mizoram	0.03	0.00	0.15	0.00
Others	49.13	2.28	292.06	1.51
All India	2,153.74	100.00	19,309.90	100.00

Source: Ministry of Agriculture & Farmers Welfare, Government of India

Table 5.3
INDIA: Estimate Production of Kernel Products,
2016/2017 to 2021/2022 (MT)*

Item	2016-2017	2017-2018	2018-2019	2019-2020	2020-2021	2021-2022
Copra	1,306,000	1,327,000	1,141,000	1,161,000	1,193,000	1,217,000
Coconut Oil	606,875	635,000	530,000	564,200	567,500	554,500
Copra Meal	339,850	355,600	296,800	282,100	283,700	277,200

Source: Coconut Development Board

* The above data correspond to July-June

Table 5.4
INDIA: Production of Coir Fibre,
2016/2017 to 2020/2021 (MT)

Item	2016-2017	2017-2018	2018-2019	2019-2020	2020-2021	2021-2022
Brown Fibre	446,900	448,900	749,600	749,600	758,000	767,000
White Fibre	110,000	110,500				
Total	556,900	559,400	749,600	741,000	758,000	767,000

Source: Coir Board of India

Table 5.5
INDIA: Production of Coir Products,
2016/2017 to 2021/2022 (in MT)

Item	2016-2017	2017-2018	2018-2019	2019-2020	2020-2021	2021-2022
Coir Yarn	334,200	335,700	449,850	446,000	456,000	461,500
Coir Mattings & Coir Mats	220,500	221,500	296,800	294,200	300,800	304,500
Total	554,700	557,200	746,650	740,200	756,800	766,000

Source: Coir Board of India

Table 5.6
INDIA: Contribution From the Coconut Sector to
Export Earnings, 2016/2017 to 2021/2022

Item	2016-2017	2017-2018	2018-2019	2019-2020	2020-2021	2021-2022
Total Exports (Rs. In Million)*	18,494,335	19,565,150	23,077,260	22,198,540	21,590,430	31,470,210
Coconut Exports (Rs. in Million)#	43,434	42,966	47,734	45,201	60,738	75,769
Coconut Contribution (%)	0.23	0.22	0.21	0.20	0.28	0.24

Source: * Reserve Bank of India, #Coconut Development Board, India

Table 5.7
INDIA: Exports of Coir Yarn, Volume & FOB Value,
2017 - 2022

Country of Destination	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
A. VOLUME In MT	3,406	3,393	3,121	3,426	4,619	3,675
Europe	2,402	2,743	2,574	2,332	3,791	2,953
Belgium	131	111	151	178	122	148
Denmark	-	-	-	14	-	-
France	11	39	56	56	59	-
Germany	187	263	312	259	346	510
Italy	664	893	698	742	1,207	1,045
Netherlands	1,219	1,350	1,274	1,042	1,999	1,209
Poland	-	-	-	-	0	-
Portugal	-	-	9	-	-	6
Spain	64	87	67	23	57	32
Sweden	-	-	-	-	-	1
United Kingdom	26	-	7	18	1	2
Yugoslavia	100	-	-	-	-	-
USA	391	84	0	136	13	28
Other Countries	613	566	547	958	815	694
Kuwait	36	37	36	116	62	32
Morocco	79	26	50	78	26	26
Saudi Arabia	86	62	62	86	162	152
Turkey	6	-	5	-	7	-
U.A. Emirates	120	94	98	170	173	177
Others	286	347	296	508	385	307
B. VALUE In US\$'000	3,643	3,756	3,379	3,473	4,905	3,465
In Indian Rs '000	237,249	268,374	237,949	257,367	362,570	272,347

Source: Coir Board of India

Table 5.8
INDIA: Exports of Coir Mattings, Volume & FOB Value
2017 - 2022

Country of Destination	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
A. VOLUME In MT	1,307	1,114	1,190	1,178	1,315	1,243
Europe	413	347	264	226	210	310
Belgium	18	7	28	54	16	14
France	8	14	11	9	-	2
Germany	125	105	85	63	47	94
Greece	-	3	-	-	-	42
Italy	5	17	3	18	-	16
Netherlands	-	23	5	5	-	-
Spain	13	-	-	7	2	-
Sweden	19	15	15	-	4	7
United Kingdom	225	163	117	70	141	135
America	803	712	865	919	1,069	816
Canada	31	19	23	26	36	8
U.S.A.	772	693	842	892	1,033	805
Others	-	-	-	1	-	3
Other Countries	91	55	61	33	36	117
Australia	22	10	12	2	2	24
Japan	4	10	6	6	6	10
New Zealand	-	5	7	3	-	3
Others	65	30	36	22	28	80
B. VALUE In US\$'000	2,275	2,245	2,034	1,964	2,165	2,259
In Rs '000	1,408,139	160,371	143,236	145,500	160,023	177,573

Source: Coir Board of India.

Table 5.9
INDIA: Exports of Coir Mats, Volume & FOB Value
2017 - 2022

Country of Destination	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
A. VOLUME In MT	72,530	73,380	74,393	87,892	122,589	117,240
Europe	25,617	25,919	24,061	24,402	36,265	32,208
Belgium	1,325	960	693	839	1,317	1,783
Denmark	211	305	240	177	607	451
France	787	1,644	2,096	1,918	3,113	3,139
Germany	4,107	3,424	3,358	3,460	5,084	5,218
Greece	448	451	619	452	503	618
Hungary	10	139	12	34	44	60
Ireland	218	142	-	248	569	-
Italy	3,431	3,176	3,079	2,590	4,569	4,988
Netherlands	3,083	3,226	2,892	3,274	4,358	3,566
Norway	167	192	159	148	197	70
Portugal	544	440	386	400	402	505
Spain	2,019	2,596	2,373	2,015	3,152	3,317
Sweden	475	414	438	507	964	667
Switzerland	7	-	10	2	-	-
United Kingdom	8,785	8,810	7,706	8,338	11,386	7,658
America	35,469	37,187	41,409	54,654	74,088	70,668
Canada	1,836	1,528	1,748	1,977	2,792	3,398
U.S.A.	30,905	33,381	36,938	50,205	68,430	64,679
Others	2,728	2,278	2,723	2,472	2,866	2,591
Other Countries	11,444	10,274	8,923	8,836	12,238	14,364
Cyprus	23	18	8	6	13	31
Japan	536	529	453	222	263	355
Kuwait	67	115	94	74	208	108
Saudi Arabia	295	263	365	228	629	478
U.A. Emirate	403	399	384	530	876	888
Australia	2,166	2,366	2,387	2,861	2,971	3,594
New Zealand	435	335	419	389	413	331
Others	7,519	6,249	4,813	4,526	6,865	8,579
B. VALUE In US\$'000	105,628	1,01,726	1,06,749	121,787	180,418	167,584
In Indian Rs '000	6,878,517	7,269,070	7,516,218	9,024,429	13,336,458	13,172,064

Source: Coir Board of India

Table 5.10
INDIA: Exports of Coir Products, Volume & FOB Value
2017 - 2022

Product	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Rugs & Carpets						
Volume (MT)	250	187	283	312	603	616
Value (Rs 1000 FOB)	26,587	21,773	36,269	43,318	84,943	94,156
Coir Rope						
Volume (MT)	541	493	447	557	733	671
Value (Rs 1000 FOB)	42,234	41,933	40,793	53,597	67,152	62,652
Rubberised Coir						
Volume (MT)	1,208	1,003	580	800	880	330
Value (Rs 1000 FOB)	164,978	144,334	79,924	106,895	137,975	59,852
Other Coir Products						
Volume (MT)	6,268	7,688	8,366	8,606	8,209	10,144
Value (Rs 1000 FOB)	452,627	598,649	690,949	750,915	772,085	1,017,177

Source: Coir Board of India

Table 5.11
INDIA: Export of Coir Products, Volume, 2022 (MT)

Product	January	February	March	April	May	June
Coir Fibre	38,916	38,847	46,998	23,490	26,988	35,395
Coir Yarn	344	216	389	460	238	187
Coir Mats	8,059	8,107	8,725	7,868	8,453	14,478
Coir Matting	116	131	85	72	58	208
Geotextile	545	557	727	974	761	773
Coir Rugs and Carpet	25	32	63	7	36	70
Coir Rope	42	80	14	27	16	1
Curled Coir	877	718	406	367	700	1,613
Rubberised Coir	34	24	19	13	10	77
Coir Pith	54,216	77,324	90,148	69,474	53,441	52,056
Coir Other Sorts	58	54	51	109	85	93
Total	103,232	126,090	147,625	102,861	90,786	104,951

Source: Coir Board of India

Table 5.11
INDIA: Export of Coir Products, Volume, 2022 (MT)

Product	July	August	September	October	November	December
Coir Fibre	25,440	34,327	39,611	37,702	35,342	21,462
Coir Yarn	55	275	342	425	369	374
Coir Mats	11,952	8,882	7,837	10,759	9,175	12,929
Coir Matting	91	52	127	50	159	77
Geotextile	971	719	579	956	683	904
Coir Rugs and Carpet	74	38	79	77	57	56
Coir Rope	23	39	67	152	108	101
Curled Coir	1,502	999	2,232	2,165	1,110	761
Rubberised Coir	13	24	48	32	7	29
Coir Pith	44,303	36,544	46,683	37,085	33,186	44,481
Coir Other Sorts	57	43	107	91	126	121
Total	84,481	81,942	97,712	89,494	80,322	81,295

Source: Coir Board of India

Table 5.12
INDIA: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Coconuts, 2017 - 2022
(at Alappuzha, Rs/1000 nuts, without husk)

Month	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
January	12,010	18,600	18,935	19,100	22,774	16,194
February	12,921	18,600	18,532	20,000	22,214	16,000
March	12,655	17,868	16,732	19,765	21,787	16,565
April	12,500	17,977	15,337	18,071	21,440	16,050
May	12,500	17,980	14,803	16,295	18,760	15,548
June	12,513	17,550	14,200	15,093	18,167	14,420
July	12,661	17,332	14,200	15,661	17,371	13,835
August	12,984	17,297	15,981	16,448	17,468	13,942
September	13,815	16,997	17,453	18,788	17,150	14,117
October	14,706	16,235	17,000	20,783	17,032	14,000
November	15,443	15,663	17,200	22,183	17,097	14,553
December	17,000	16,797	18,250	24,123	17,858	15,613
Average	13,476	17,408	16,552	18,859	19,093	15,070

Source: Coconut Development Board

Table 5.13
INDIA: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra, 2017 - 2022
(At Cochin, Rs./Quintal)

Month	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
January	8,200	14,019	12,294	10,768	12,984	9,342
February	8,954	13,623	11,457	10,976	13,627	9,264
March	8,406	12,321	10,442	11,175	13,876	9,687
April	8,947	13,217	10,043	11,100	13,207	9,297
May	8,750	13,037	9,211	10,410	11,955	8,881
June	8,683	12,184	8,963	9,887	11,678	8,450
July	9,284	11,882	9,040	10,142	10,642	8,398
August	10,224	11,411	10,397	10,687	10,844	8,403
September	11,517	10,617	10,741	11,720	10,413	8,133
October	11,662	9,674	10,290	12,442	10,194	7,626
November	13,133	9,222	10,294	12,714	10,243	8,617
December	14,397	10,510	10,502	13,306	10,045	9,032
Average	10,180	11,810	10,306	11,277	11,642	8,761

Source: Coconut Development Board

Table 5.14
INDIA: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Coconut Oil, 2017 - 2022
(At Cochin, Rs./Quintal)

Month	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
January	12,361	20,119	18,394	16,468	19,802	15,739
February	13,593	19,771	17,518	16,676	20,770	15,621
March	12,858	18,832	16,542	16,875	21,047	15,890
April	13,537	19,840	16,063	15,600	20,013	15,497
May	13,265	19,597	15,016	16,129	18,281	15,068
June	13,283	18,882	14,463	15,787	18,160	14,600
July	13,932	18,261	14,529	16,042	17,345	14,432
August	15,077	17,519	15,845	16,577	17,461	14,339
September	16,550	16,390	16,417	17,611	17,100	14,033
October	16,862	15,294	15,990	18,342	16,894	13,339
November	18,333	14,656	15,994	18,961	16,987	13,803
December	19,945	16,081	16,202	19,968	16,584	14,061
Average	14,966	17,937	16,081	17,086	18,370	14,702

Source: Coconut Development Board

Table 5.15
INDIA: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra Meal, 2017 - 2022
(At Cochin, Rs./Quintal)

Month	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
January	2,571	3,800	2,901	3,500	3,400	3,100
February	2,700	3,700	2,900	3,252	3,400	3,100
March	2,700	2,858	2,900	3,100	3,400	3,100
April	2,700	2,800	2,900	3,100	3,400	3,100
May	2,693	2,729	2,900	3,100	3,400	3,077
June	2,500	2,937	2,900	3,100	3,400	3,000
July	2,500	3,000	2,900	3,100	3,277	3,000
August	2,500	3,000	2,894	2,942	3,277	3,000
September	2,500	2,910	2,900	3,100	3,200	2,920
October	2,526	2,900	2,900	3,100	3,200	2,694
November	3,347	2,900	3,060	3,268	3,200	2,700
December	3,800	2,900	3,500	3,400	3,187	2,700
Average	2,753	3,036	2,963	3,172	3,312	2,958

Source: Coconut Development Board

Table 5.16
INDIA: Monthly Average Export Price of Coir Yarn, 2017 - 2022
(Rs per MT)

Month	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
January	64,358	77,656	72,809	72,887	81,645	78,604
February	64,384	76,624	67,927	68,989	76,718	62,795
March	67,672	84,213	82,515	76,938	72,218	70,700
April	65,253	84,903	72,237	55,034	71,267	69,047
May	61,228	78,905	81,593	42,763	75,894	59,722
June	71,806	76,567	85,981	83,330	78,442	77,820
July	82,538	76,647	75,722	80,624	92,963	82,100
August	69,656	80,295	80,840	82,027	94,043	63,293
September	69,387	87,910	77,034	69,853	75,830	77,697
October	75,231	79,167	71,255	86,101	68,463	85,156
November	75,117	79,221	78,838	76,159	74,711	65,776
December	75,701	71,287	71,422	91,746	89,906	92,491
Average	70,194	79,450	76,514	73,871	79,342	73,767

Source: Coir Board of India

Table 5.17
INDIA: Monthly Average Export Price of Coir Mattings, 2017 - 2022
(Rs per MT)

Month	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
January	120,849	206,264	130,908	137,856	141,737	116,120
February	91,313	150,508	123,066	103,544	113,378	106,391
March	106,276	164,492	140,469	118,953	110,213	164,747
April	101,972	174,744	133,407	-	119,492	177,067
May	103,089	120,380	144,635	104,858	146,631	159,986
June	99,025	175,300	91,139	134,986	119,319	124,766
July	112,526	144,048	111,359	157,133	184,105	155,897
August	109,740	115,139	128,493	133,383	184,562	147,555
September	156,230	143,058	137,237	136,367	110,126	148,637
October	130,134	117,652	116,716	125,190	173,898	181,160
November	176,797	152,920	119,532	211,246	155,304	147,163
December	186,873	136,793	112,045	152,941	117,921	165,912
Average	124,569	150,108	124,084	137,860	139,724	149,617

Source: Coir Board of India

Table 5.18
INDIA: Monthly Average Export Price of Coir Mats, 2017 - 2022
(Rs per MT)

Month	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
January	112,267	97,319	115,348	105,400	149,138	132,467
February	103,116	95,561	109,094	112,980	128,964	137,532
March	99,176	97,838	105,053	110,006	131,194	142,186
April	111,645	97,492	101,437	104,920	129,660	140,294
May	95,721	100,373	104,162	109,796	152,564	149,643
June	95,012	100,982	100,296	110,097	132,968	148,599
July	104,519	99,755	104,365	110,956	140,443	183,421
August	94,426	103,141	109,062	107,086	133,941	141,075
September	96,664	104,251	115,452	110,277	132,521	135,219
October	97,888	110,932	106,281	109,169	138,116	125,907
November	96,231	107,374	104,498	108,824	163,982	153,425
December	97,078	107,978	105,772	109,023	144,268	147,762
Average	100,312	101,916	106,735	109,044	139,813	144,794

Source: Coir Board of India

Table 5.19
INDIA: Monthly Average Export Price of Coir Rope, 2017 - 2022
(Rs per MT)

Month	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
January	88,365	75,721	94,058	97,851	96,955	104,825
February	52,457	77,407	96,361	88,274	85,679	86,792
March	65,861	77,419	93,239	90,234	103,627	86,404
April	-	22,333	60,247	-	192,105	81,003
May	60,627	85,084	29,180	64,799	109,581	88,372
June	85,542	92,752	77,641	60,377	105,690	84,000
July	75,469	59,389	81,421	101,161	82,772	86,876
August	85,427	92,346	95,063	132,356	91,218	74,140
September	96,285	81,527	24,510	97,756	103,088	116,553
October	84,712	99,167	108,743	103,242	104,241	87,784
November	82,808	94,274	89,255	114,745	59,954	105,241
December	101,257	95,233	108,913	103,858	91,219	87,926
Average	79,892	79,388	79,886	95,878	102,177	90,826

Source: Coir Board of India

Table 5.20

INDIA: Exports of Coconut Products, 2017 - 2018 to 2021 - 2022
(Quantity in Tons, Value in Million Rupees)

Sl. No.	Coconut Products	2017-2018 (Apr - Mar)		2018-2019 (Apr - Mar)		2019-2020 (Apr - Mar)		2020-2021 (Apr - Mar)		2021-2022 (Apr - Mar)	
		Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
1	Activated Carbon	93,392	9,513	97,050	13,441	103,071	11,846	113,536	15,143	137,364	20,641
2	Coconut Fresh excluding DC and Endocarp	38,648	1,945	34,712	1,793	29,043	1,606	28,766	1,706	41,472	1,592
3	Coconut Dried excluding DC and Endocarp	12,934	1,561	16,788	1,999	10,504	1,192	8,773	1,130	8,299	1,017
4	Coconut Oil (Refined oil and fractions)	7,018	1,378	6,803	1,365	7,819	1,400	12,026	2,464	16,038	3,571
5	Desiccated Coconut	8,422	1,121	1,638	142	1,439	118	1,857	286	7,457	1,195
6	Shell Charcoal	23,547	732	54,721	541	9,597	346	6,965	321	16,170	768
7	Other Coconuts Excl Fresh and Dried & DC	9,390	608	5,023	395	4,417	397	6,069	511	6,129	549
8	Copra	3,028	347	2,204	345	2,333	361	2,295	332	11,326	1,394
9	Other Endocarp	1,183	142	1,212	171	1,573	164	1,592	260	1,056	159
10	Fresh Endocarp	2,962	86	4,602	176	3,179	90	10,356	517	12,258	543
11	Coconut Oil (Crude oil and fractions)	305	53	11	2	52	17	244	94	4,717	726
12	Shell unworked	564	53	487	43	97	8	65	9	131	10
13	Dried Endocarp	227	21	374	26	420	66	978	166	1,056	190
14	Other Residues Of Coconut or Copra	185	20	371	7	154	4	26	4	136	7
15	Oilcake (defatted/expeller)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	4
16	Miscellaneous	-	63	-	6	-	6	-	3	-	1
			17,643		20,454		17,622		22,948		32,368

Source : The Directorate General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics (DGCI&S), Kolkata

Table 5.21
INDIA: Estimated Production of Vegetable Oils, 2017 to 2022 *
(in 1000 MT)

Commodity	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Soybean Oil	1,412	1,508	1,438	1,394	1,317	1,477
Cotton Oil	1,225	1,255	1,209	1,265	1,223	1,048
Groundnut Oil	594	571	352	542	778	894
Sunflower Oil	75	69	67	63	64	83
Rapeseed Oil	2,069	2,475	2,543	2,520	2,981	3,449
Sesame Oil	94	82	97	90	89	77
Coconut Oil	247	322	352	339	366	360
Others	1,068	1,114	990	1,145	1,185	1,150
Total	6,783	7,395	7,048	7,358	8,003	8,538

Source: Oil World Annual

*The data correspond to period January to December

Table 5.22
INDIA: Estimated Production of Vegetable Meal, 2017 - 2022*
(in 1000 MT)

Commodity	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Soybean Meal	6,479	6,920	6,601	6,397	6,046	6,781
Cotton Meal	8,241	8,452	8,129	8,515	8,234	7,043
Groundnut Meal	812	780	481	742	1,064	1,223
Sunflower Meal	102	94	92	86	87	113
Rapeseed Meal	3,574	4,276	4,394	4,354	5,150	5,959
Sesame Meal	136	120	140	130	129	111
Copra Meal	148	194	211	203	220	216
Linseed Meal	97	90	74	80	68	65
Palm Kernel Meal	18	23	24	25	27	34
Total	19,608	20,948	20,147	20,532	21,024	21,546

Source: Oil World Annual

*The data correspond to period January to December

Table 5.23
INDIA: Monthly Exchange Rates to 1 US\$
2017 - 2022

Month	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
January	68.08	63.64	70.73	71.31	73.11	74.44
February	67.08	64.37	71.22	71.49	72.76	75.00
March	65.88	65.04	69.48	74.35	72.79	76.24
April	64.51	65.64	69.43	76.24	74.47	76.17
May	64.42	67.54	69.77	75.66	73.27	77.32
June	64.44	67.79	69.44	75.73	73.56	78.03
July	64.46	68.69	68.81	74.99	74.53	79.60
August	63.97	69.55	71.15	74.67	74.18	79.56
September	64.44	72.22	71.33	73.48	73.53	80.23
October	65.08	73.63	71.04	73.46	74.92	82.34
November	64.86	71.85	71.45	74.22	74.50	81.81
December	64.24	70.73	71.19	73.59	75.37	82.46
Average	65.12	68.39	70.42	74.10	73.92	78.60

Source : Reserve Bank of India

Table 5.24
Conversion Rates for Coconut Products

Product (Output)	Raw Material (Inputs)
1 M T of Copra	7,843 coconuts
1 MT of Coconut Oil	1,540 kg copra / 12,000 nuts
1 MT of Desiccated Coconut	10,000 coconuts
1 MT of Coconut Chips	8,000 coconuts
1 MT of Coconut Milk Powder	20,000 coconuts
1 MT of Coconut Milk	5,000 coconuts
1 MT of Virgin Coconut Oil	16,666 coconuts
1 MT of Coconut Shell Powder	12,000 coconut shells
1 MT of Coconut Shell Charcoal	30,000 coconuts shells
1 MT of Activated Carbon	90,000 coconuts shells / 3 MT of coconut shell charcoal

Table 5.25
INDIA : Exports of Desiccated Coconut, 2021 - 2022

Country	Quantity (In Tons)
U Arab Emts	2,353
Qatar	661
Saudi Arab	575
Oman	431
Egypt A Rp	328
Kuwait	312
Jordan	297
Iraq	296
Libya	294
Nepal	273
Turkey	234
Iran	229
Yemen Republic	205
Others	961
Total	7,457

Source : Coconut Development Board

Table 5.26
INDIA : Exports of Copra, 2021 - 2022

Country	Quantity (In Tons)
U Arab Emts	6,172
Nepal	1,768
Bangladesh Pr	1,533
Afghanistan	1,410
Others	443
Total	11,326

Source : Coconut Development Board

Table 5.27
INDIA : Exports of Coconut Shell Charcoal, 2021 - 2022

Country	Quantity (In Tons)
Sri Lanka Dsr	9,744
Netherland	2,904
Bhutan	860
U Arab Emts	636
U K	370
Saudi Arab	363
China P Rp	270
Korea Rp	251
Others	772
Total	16,170

Source : Coconut Development Board

Table 5.28
INDIA : Exports of Activated Carbon, 2021 - 2022

Country	Quantity (In Tons)
USA	23,975
SriLankaDsr	10,377
Germany	9,307
Russia	5,553
Turkey	4,809
KoreaRp	4,526
Belgium	4,269
ChinaPRp	4,209
Netherland	4,136
SouthAfrica	3,957
Japan	3,692
Ghana	3,560
Italy	3,522
Canada	3,521
BangladeshPr	3,063
Others	44,889
TOTAL	137,364

Source : Coconut Development Board

Table 5.29
INDIA : Imports of Coconut Oil Cake, 2021 - 2022

Country	Quantity (Tons)
Indonesia	118,550
Philippines	85,446
Sri Lanka Dsr	7,751
Papua N Gna	12,640
Vietnam Soc Rep	387
Singapore	38
TOTAL	224,813

Source : Coconut Development Board

Table 5.30
INDIA : Export Tax of Coconut Products, 2021 - 2022

Products	Export Taxes
Copra	-
Crude Coconut Oil	-
Refined Coconut Oil	-
Copra Meal	-
Desiccated Coconut	-
Coconut Cream/Milk	-
Coir Fibre and Coir Products	-
Shell Charcoal	-
Activated Carbon	-

Source: Ministry of Commerce, Government of India

Table 5.31
INDIA : Import Duty of Coconut Products, 2021 - 2022

ITCHS Code	Products	Standard Tariff Rate	Remarks
08011100	Coconut Desiccated	70.00%	
08011910	Coconut Fresh	70.00%	
08011920	Coconut Dried	70.00%	
08011990	Other Coconuts Excluding Fresh & Dried	70.00%	
12030000	Copra	70.00%	
14049060	Coconut Shell , unworked	30.00%	
96062910	Button of Coconut Shell/Wood	10.00%	
15131100	Coconut (Copra) Crude Oil	100.00%	
44022010	Coconut Shell Charcoal	5.00%	
23065010	Oil Cake Expeller Variety	15.00%	
15131900	Coconut (Copra) Refined Oil	100.00%	
23065090	Other Residues of Coconut or Copra	15.00%	
23065020	Oil Cake Solvent Extracted Variety	15.00%	
38021000	Activated Carbon	7.50%	

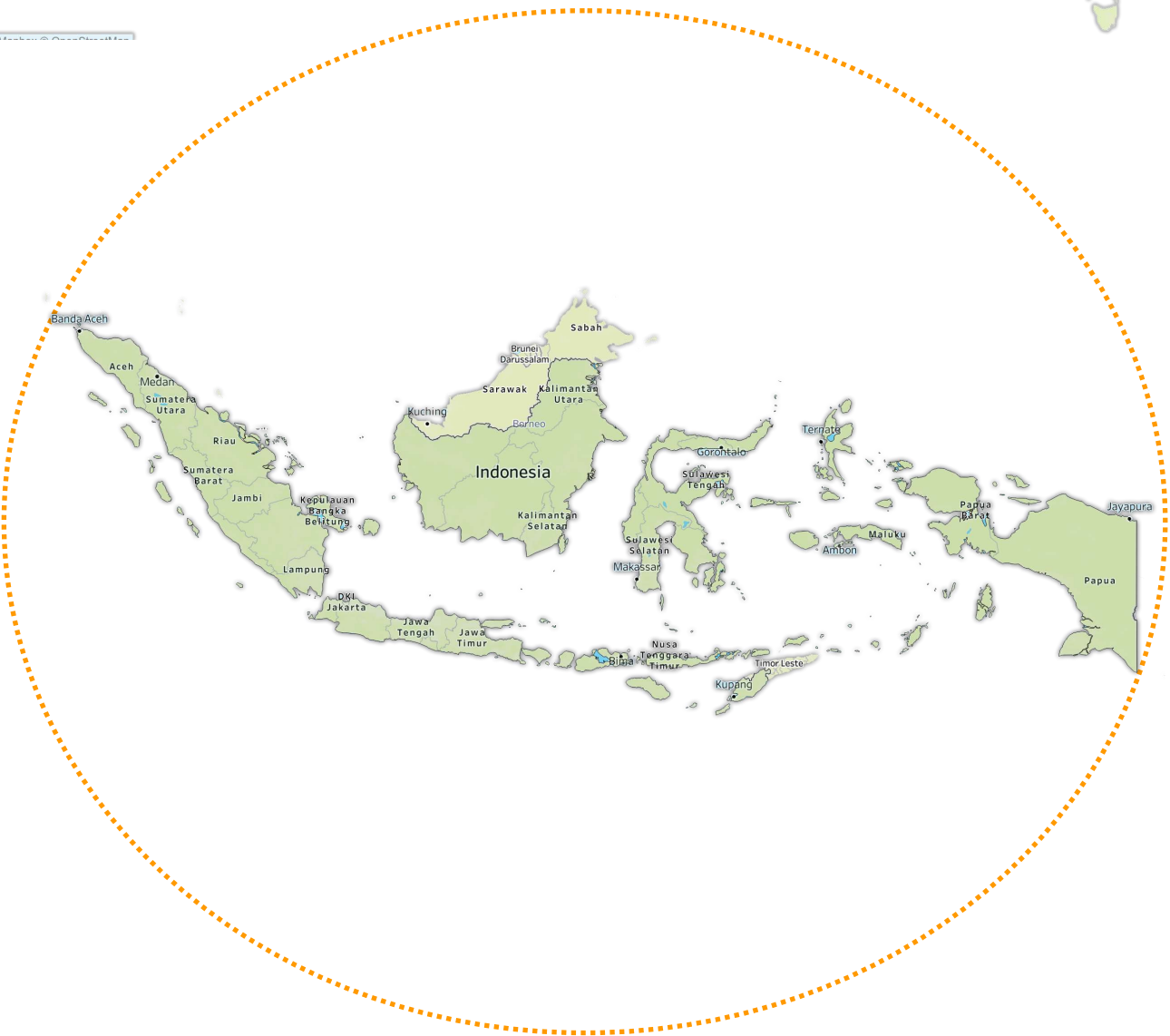
Source: Central Board of Excise and Customs, Government of India



6. INDONESIA



Map by Google Maps



INDONESIA - 2022

A. GENERAL INFORMATION	
1. Capital	Jakarta
2. Total Area (Sq. Km)	1,916,907
3. Population (Million)	276.362
4. Gross Domestic Product (US\$ Billion)	1,319.10
5. Currency Unit	Rupiah (Rp)
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$ (Average)	14,855
B. COCONUT INDUSTRY	
1. Area Under Coconut (Million Ha)	3,342
2. Total Coconut Production	
2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	15,048
2.2 In Copra Equivalent (Million MT)	2,871
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption	
3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	11,944
3.2 In Copra Equivalent (000 MT)	2,172
4. Number of Coconut Farmers (000 Household)	5,774
5. Export Volume (MT)	
5.1 Fresh Coconuts Mature Nuts	291,454
5.2 Copra	37,536
5.3 Coconut Oil	707,752
5.4 Copra Meal	317,824
5.5 Desiccated Coconut	110,455
5.6 Coconut Milk/Cream/Powder	132,843
5.7 Shell Charcoal	163,321
5.8 Activated Carbon	14,875
5.9 Fibre & Fibre Products	28,695
5.10 Coconut Water	12,818
5.12 Coconut Sugar	1,296
5.13 Nata De Coco	32,500
6. Coconut Export Value (US\$ Million)	2,109
7. Total Export Revenue (US\$ Million)	275,906
8. Percentage Contribution to National Export Earnings (%)	0.76

Table 6.1
INDONESIA: Area and Production of Coconut
2017 - 2022

Item	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Area (Ha)	3,473,000	3,418,000	3,401,893	3,391,993	3,355,535	3,342,113
Production of Coconut:						
Million Nuts	14,272	14,201	14,140	13,994	15,081	15,048
Copra Equivalent (MT)	2,854,300	2,840,148	2,839,852	2,858,010	2,877,504	2,871,167

Source: Directorate General of Estate Crops, Ministry of Agriculture

Table 6.2
INDONESIA: Production of Coconut Products (MT)
2017 - 2022

Product	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Copra	1,170,000	1,640,000	1,389,928	1,270,757	1,310,000	1,450,000
Coconut Oil	696,000	1,005,000	779,000	733,000	777,000	883,000
Dessicated Coconut	98,037	109,181	131,656	170,781	186,579	147,274
Coconut Milk	55,392	64,004	163,186	221,613	252,443	265,685
Virgin Coconut Oil	n.a.	n.a.	60537	57,853	60,411	54,684
Young Coconut	n.a.	n.a.	2,369,350	1,964,162	1,506,020	1,423,243
Copra Meal	341,847	523,000	383,268	360,636	382,284	434,436
Shell Charcoal	n.a.	n.a.	534,499	528,980	536,749	537,993
Activated Carbon	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Total	2,361,276	3,341,185	5,811,424	5,307,782	5,011,487	5,196,315

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia and ICC Estimation

Table 6.3
INDONESIA: Estimated Domestic Consumption of Coconut
2017 - 2022

Item	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Population ('000)	261,355	264,161	266,911	270,204	272,683	275,800
Copra Equivalent (MT)	1,675,165	1,545,000	2,170,027	2,060,896	2,149,442	2,226,614

Source: ICC Estimation figur

Table 6.4
INDONESIA: Area and Production of Coconut
By Province, 2022

Province	A r e a		Production	
	Ha	% Share	MT	% Share
Sumatera	1,052,457	31.49%	932,362	32.47%
Aceh	104,554	3.13%	66,515	2.32%
Bangka Belitung	8,630	0.26%	4,882	0.17%
Bengkulu	9,351	0.28%	7,292	0.25%
Jambi	115,819	3.47%	114,674	3.99%
Lampung	88,688	2.65%	79,064	2.75%
North Sumatra	111,178	3.33%	101,965	3.55%
Riau	431,400	12.91%	408,784	14.24%
Riau Islands	32,457	0.97%	11,667	0.41%
South Sumatra	64,646	1.93%	58,039	2.02%
West Sumatra	85,734	2.57%	79,480	2.77%
Java	695,325	20.80%	583,770	20.33%
Banten	74,596	2.23%	43,110	1.50%
Central Java	205,083	6.14%	170,260	5.93%
D.I. Yogyakarta	39,078	1.17%	50,244	1.75%
DKI Jakarta	-	0.00%	-	0.00%
East Java	229,995	6.88%	233,616	8.14%
West Java	146,573	4.39%	86,540	3.01%
Bali	70,012	2.09%	66,795	2.33%
Kalimantan	191,135	5.72%	126,293	4.40%
Central Kalimantan	37,111	1.11%	16,536	0.58%
East Kalimantan	20,068	0.60%	7,201	0.25%
North Kalimantan	1,248	0.04%	432	0.02%
South Kalimantan	37,862	1.13%	22,817	0.79%
West Kalimantan	94,846	2.84%	79,307	2.76%
Sulawesi	768,667	23.00%	696,375	24.25%
Central Sulawesi	221,346	6.62%	204,968	7.14%
Gorontalo	74,420	2.23%	68,248	2.38%
North Sulawesi	276,252	8.27%	270,363	9.42%
South East Sulawesi	62,093	1.86%	42,784	1.49%
South Sulawesi	91,657	2.74%	72,743	2.53%
West Sulawesi	42,899	1.28%	37,269	1.30%
Nusa Tenggara	196,668	5.88%	116,583	4.06%
East Nusa Tenggara	138,764	4.15%	66,379	2.31%
West Nusa Tenggara	57,904	1.73%	50,204	1.75%
Maluku + Papua	367,851	11.01%	348,990	12.15%
Maluku	115,352	3.45%	107,798	3.75%
Papua	25,683	0.77%	15,347	0.53%
North Maluku	204,009	6.10%	209,528	7.30%
West Papua	22,807	0.68%	16,317	0.57%
TOTAL	3,342,113	100 %	2,871,167	100 %

Source: Directorate General of Estate Crops, Ministry of Agriculture

Table 6.5
INDONESIA: Number of Coconut Farmers (Household), 2020 - 2022

Province	2020	2021	2022
Aceh	153,706	148,441	146,480
North Sumatera	141,120	143,282	141,389
West Sumatera	210,105	196,481	193,885
Riau	190,917	167,730	165,647
Jambi	92,165	92,413	91,199
South Sumatera	161,994	162,940	160,787
Bengkulu	54,450	56,029	55,289
Lampung	219,298	218,616	215,738
Kep. Bangka Belitung	10,817	10,917	10,773
Kepulauan Riau	23,840	21,227	20,947
DKI Jakarta	-	-	-
West Java	615,923	643,108	634,787
Central Java	1,049,754	1,010,294	996,984
DI Yogyakarta	161,905	164,475	162,302
East Java	1,154,618	1,009,449	996,114
Banten	91,723	91,653	90,443
Bali	198,829	199,458	196,833
West Nusa Tenggara	84,917	85,435	84,306
East Nusa Tenggara	244,564	241,093	237,908
West Kalimantan	76,611	72,756	71,880
Central Kalimantan	40,110	42,130	41,573
South Kalimantan	99,984	95,086	93,830
East Kalimantan	16,620	17,314	17,085
North Kalimantan	2,069	1,633	1,611
North Sulawesi	198,717	200,265	197,642
Central Sulawesi	113,719	114,676	113,195
South Sulawesi	176,107	176,843	174,696
South East Sulawesi	93,149	93,522	92,361
Gorontalo	55,048	58,598	57,863
West Sulawesi	48,772	49,279	48,655
Maluku	92,989	99,100	97,791
North Maluku	122,874	116,062	114,529
West Papua	11,850	30,278	19,477
Papua	29,634	19,738	29,878
Indonesia	6,038,898	5,850,321	5,773,877

Source: Directorate General of Estate Crops, Ministry of Agriculture

Table 6.6
INDONESIA: Contribution from the Coconut Sector to Export Earnings
2017 - 2022

Item	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Total Exports US\$ 1000 FOB	168,828,176	162,840,900	155,893,700	154,940,800	219,362,100	275,906,100
Coconut Exports US\$ 1000 FOB	1,406,120	1,318,958	946,036	1,221,496	1,628,499	2,108,932
Contribution %	0.83	0.81	0.61	0.79	0.74	0.76

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia

Table 6.7
INDONESIA: Number of Coconut Manufacturers, 2022

Province	2022	Province	2022
Sumatra	49	East Kalimantan	-
Aceh	1	North Kalimantan	-
Bengkulu	1	South Kalimantan	-
Jambi	6	West Kalimantan	8
Kep. Bangka Belitung	-	Sulawesi	35
Kepulauan Riau	3	Central Sulawesi	3
Lampung	7	Gorontalo	2
North Sumatera	23	North Sulawesi	25
Riau	5	South East Sulawesi	-
South Sumatera	1	South Sulawesi	5
West Sumatera	2	West Sulawesi	-
Java	77	Others	1
Banten	7	Bali	-
Central Java	7	East Nusa Tenggara	-
DI Yogyakarta	6	Maluku	-
DKI Jakarta	9	North Maluku	1
East Java	24	Papua	-
West Java	24	West Nusa Tenggara	-
Kalimantan	8	West Papua	-
Central Kalimantan	-	TOTAL	170

Table 6.8
INDONESIA: Exports of Copra, Volume & FOB Value
2017 - 2022

Country of Destination	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
A. VOLUME In MT	24,350	41,376	153,655	107,487	39,165	37,536
Africa	-	24	-	-	24	-
Burkina Faso	-	-	-	-	24	-
Congo	-	24	-	-	-	-
Asia & Pacific	24,350	41,351	153,655	107,487	39,141	37,536
Afghanistan	-	-	-	23	-	-
Bangladesh	16,628	20,114	131,028	87,318	23,574	30,713
China	-	0	-	-	50	-
India	1,741	13,296	13,135	13,164	10,601	348
Iran (Islamic Republic Of)	-	-	-	208	10	-
Iraq	-	-	-	26	-	-
Korea, Republic Of	-	-	44	-	-	-
Kuwait	-	-	-	0	-	-
Malaysia	9	78	149	95	23	208
Myanmar	-	-	-	168	121	69
Nepal	-	-	11	-	-	-
Pakistan	48	2,344	2,134	6,339	4,713	717
Philippines	5,925	5,507	7,100	-	-	5,482
Saudi Arabia	-	-	-	10	-	-
Singapore	-	-	0	0	0	0
Sri Lanka	-	12	-	-	-	-
Thailand	-	-	-	136	24	-
United Arab Emirates	-	0	46	-	25	-
Viet Nam	-	-	8	-	-	-
Europe	-	-	-	0	-	-
France	-	-	-	0	-	-
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	29,567	37,890	29,525	36,546	43,146	34,997
In Rp '000,000	439,229	562,866	438,607	542,894	640,942	519,886

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia.

Table 6.9
INDONESIA: Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value
2017 - 2022

Country of Destination	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
A. VOLUME In MT	510,441	675,138	610,812	577,645	611,452	707,752
Europe	98,203	187,111	113,589	112,573	114,457	133,949
Bulgaria	198	377	295	347	-	-
Croatia	82	57	-	63	292	104
Estonia	-	-	-	355	-	66
Germany	-	28	34	-	17	0
Georgia	240	365	197	130	-	255
Greece	588	465	987	1,678	530	46
Hungary	255	300	211	307	131	76
Israel	993	765	1,228	783	1,266	1,590
Lithuania	-	22	456	120	-	64
Moldova	-	-	-	132	-	-
Montenegro	20	81	60	60	-	-
Netherlands	75,881	163,226	87,873	83,870	78,424	94,752
Poland	21	18	43	-	-	546
Romania	214	88	113	131	-	67
Russia	13,468	13,156	15,824	17,991	21,057	25,080
Slovenia	4	-	22	166	279	-
Turkey	608	1,817	2,142	1,489	611	5,381
Ukraine	5,571	6,260	4,016	4,729	8,066	21
United Kingdom	32	45	47	-	154	101
Others	102	213	226	221	3,630	5,800
America	150,243	100,418	115,246	105,188	138,362	144,720
Argentina	1,088	558	683	1,194	466	592
Brazil	307	447	1,041	1,106	1,078	1,490
Canada	575	83	186	537	556	221
Mexico	18	234	215	306	145	223
Trinidad & Tobago	2,365	1,571	1,290	1,069	1,312	2,153
U.S.A.	148,233	99,053	113,099	100,774	134,549	139,705
Others	22	44	22	202	257	336
Africa	9,791	20,253	17,905	12,702	9,669	22,727
Egypt	140	2,704	3,499	4,115	3,874	8,068
Gabon	15	15	15	30	-	-
Kenya	49	450	46	51	-	801
Libya	219	44	512	44	-	318
Madagascar	92	564	204	391	75	390
Malawi	-	718	2,317	1,271	341	62
South Africa	3,322	4,467	3,136	3,147	1,915	2,943
Tanzania	-	-	126	149	294	148
Tunisia	1,700	3,005	3,555	2,220	2,700	8,519
Others	1,890	6,716	3,204	1,284	471	1,478

Continued..

Table 6.9
INDONESIA: Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value
2017 - 2022

Country of Destination	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Asia & Pacific	252,115	367,355	364,073	347,385	348,964	406,357
Australia	98	180	185	318	597	363
Bangladesh	553	1,959	1,083	307	528	156
China, P.R	90,397	105,724	117,719	88,082	106,414	124,294
India	2,298	4,789	7,446	6,903	3,120	1,071
Iran	5,930	7,837	12,965	9,974	7,641	5,746
Japan	1,141	2,113	1,736	2,892	921	1,098
Jordan	98	44	538	526	169	263
Kazakhstan	123	143	102	253	83	62
Korea, Republic Of	52,663	56,746	48,581	33,696	32,178	30,765
Kyrgyzstan	83	894	666	511	365	212
Malaysia	71,367	147,672	128,550	118,483	116,745	195,343
Myanmar	22	43	43	158	-	134
New Zealand	85	240	146	172	243	228
Pakistan	297	1,576	1,576	918	1,174	2,657
Philippines	-	-	-	120	-	145
Singapore	14,063	23,865	24,440	21,859	21,960	19,403
Sri Lanka	1,248	5,279	3,413	46,695	44,558	2,945
Syria	70	142	259	125	-	-
Thailand	9,354	5,710	5,286	11,044	7,175	11,513
United Arab Emirates	512	309	1,379	2,566	1,793	3,590
Vietnam	672	812	943	1,186	1,168	1,296
Others	1,112	1,419	7,277	633	2,132	5,075
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	816,842	722,746	443,266	545,367	959,230	1,118,374
In Rp '000,000	10,932,722	10,296,556	6,270,588	7,730,867	13,755,696	16,613,681

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia.

Table 6.10
INDONESIA: Exports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value
2017 - 2022

Country of Destination	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
A. VOLUME In MT	200,106	332,525	237,639	182,836	229,644	317,824
Asia and Pacific	200,042	332,402	237,572	182,801	229,630	317,824
Australia	63	20	22	26	-	-
Hong Kong	5	9	10	7	2	-
India	98,634	140,918	133,027	123,106	116,343	63,833
Japan	965	997	1,070	1,018	914	852
Korea, Republic of	89,963	164,796	94,455	55,180	82,596	116,478
Malaysia	86	120	437	99	16	1,053
Singapore	103	-	-	62	23	30
Taiwan	-	-	2	1	5	4
Timor Timur	1	5	12	3	15	2
Vietnam	6,600	18,611	5,076	3,300	18,600	38,725
Others	3,624	6,925	3,460	-	11,118	96,847
Africa	-	28	-	17	-	-
Egypt	-	28	-	-	-	-
Morocco	-	-	-	17	-	-

Continued..

Table 6.10
INDONESIA: Exports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value
2017 - 2022

Country of Destination	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Europe	25	66	-	17	-	-
Belgium	25	53	-	-	-	-
Italy	-	13	-	-	-	-
Turkey	-	-	-	17	-	-
Others						-
America	39	29	67	1	14	-
Brazil	7	-	-	-	-	-
Chile	-	19	-	-	-	-
Mexico	-	-	24	1	-	-
United States	32	10	43	-	14	-
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	33,072	51,286	39,458	32,404	46,021	60,851
In Rp '000,000	442,642	730,649	558,191	473,521	659,953	903,953

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia.

Table 6.11
INDONESIA: Exports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value
2017 - 2022

Country of Destination	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
A. VOLUME In MT	98,037	109,181	98,742	128,087	139,932	110,455
Europe	31,905	39,820	37,707	40,953	55,445	36,969
Croatia	114	554	480	346	318	233
Czech Republic	125	48	408	104	182	104
France	1,370	1,628	1,583	1,161	2,251	1,654
Germany	7,161	6,551	5,968	8,875	13,250	8,521
Greece	611	1,015	747	657	685	581
Italy	1,033	740	812	1,118	949	463
Netherlands	3,163	5,789	4,333	4,891	7,740	3,676
Poland	3,765	4,659	3,382	2,745	3,645	2,625
Portugal	509	965	659	747	779	518
Russia, Fed.	5,254	6,488	8,278	8,312	10,328	6,813
Slovenia	436	463	736	397	587	332
Spain	1,078	1,044	1,234	1,179	1,819	1,689
Turkey	2,324	3,465	3,321	3,972	5,499	3,860
Ukraine	888	1,304	1,305	1,450	1,774	418
Utd. Kingdom	2,267	3,401	3,017	2,795	3,583	3,120
Others	1,806	1,705	1,445	2,204	2,058	2,361
America	9,614	9,890	9,687	12,001	11,349	14,139
Argentina	1,382	1,293	948	1,887	1,118	1,655
Bolivia	26	273	104	-	39	0
Brazil	5,665	4,676	5,169	4,730	4,512	5,049
Chile	554	879	504	506	398	503
Costa Rica	293	394	255	193	355	162
Dominican Rep	77	75	103	130	322	429
Mexico	-	78	130	78	65	0
Peru	414	401	155	52	325	453
U.S.A.	281	358	486	1,839	2,306	1,884
Uruguay	578	1,232	1,610	2,236	1,175	2,494
Others	-	78	226	350	735	1,510

Continued..

Table 6.11
INDONESIA: Exports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value
2017 - 2022

Country of Destination	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Africa	6,388	7,062	5,052	7,685	8,555	4,966
Angola	193	140	106	18	69	91
Egypt	3,967	3,390	2,410	5,350	6,452	3,077
Kenya	38	51	39	52	65	89
Libya	-	25	63	50	223	26
Mauritius	38	123	84	74	90	119
Morocco	134	702	838	533	462	378
Mozambique	39	91	26	-	-	0
Nigeria	26	90	52	116	83	52
South Africa	1,437	1,921	932	888	749	782
Sudan	357	393	442	556	151	86
Others	159	137	61	48	212	265
Asia and Pacific	50,131	52,410	46,295	67,448	64,582	54,382
Australia	534	842	684	1,364	1,122	1,339
China, Rep	3,379	2,884	3,185	5,425	4,301	3,770
Iran	3,104	3,551	2,880	1,586	1,687	1,480
Iraq	1,347	2,458	668	1,993	3,073	1,823
Japan	532	602	373	751	429	123
Korea Rep	795	1,629	1,302	992	1,663	1,664
Malaysia	2,169	1,372	797	1,125	1,142	552
New Zealand	1,241	1,306	1,330	1,255	1,359	977
Pakistan	1,220	2,723	1,622	1,972	1,757	1,040
Qatar	102	752	981	741	610	221
Saudi Arabia	995	2,833	2,306	3,442	3,009	1,588
Singapore	26,701	22,562	21,052	31,900	30,276	30,473
Syria	401	701	542	154	294	137
Thailand	2,871	586	1,850	6,215	4,187	3,016
UAE	2,869	4,526	4,527	4,166	5,861	3,211
Others	1,869	3,083	2,196	4,367	3,812	2,968
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	179,074	170,508	107,252	178,794	234,663	149,388
In Rp '000,000	2,396,751	2,429,134	1,517,224	2,534,495	3,365,145	2,219,194

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia.

Table 6.12
INDONESIA: Exports of Coconut Cream/Milk, Volume & FOB Value,
2017 - 2022

Item	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Volume (MT)	67,664	74,183	81,593	110,807	126,222	132,843
Value (US\$ '000)	117,483	129,707	119,999	150,569	185,215	210,234

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia.

*) Estimation of Coconut Milk basis Percentage of H.S Code 210690 & 21069093

Table 6.13
INDONESIA: Exports of Coconut Shell Charcoal, Volume & FOB Value
2017 - 2022

Country of Destination	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
A. VOLUME In MT	114,544	200,229	188,048	186,358	154,524	163,321
Europe	29,676	41,340	45,828	41,242	40,109	36,581
Belgium	3,546	3,893	5,620	3,356	4,201	2,387
Denmark	705	2,014	3,944	144	-	18
Estonia	126	550	656	706	418	-
Israel	228	544	772	1,517	1,130	791
Germany	10,500	9,929	6,668	5,058	3,104	3,237
Greece	56	115	383	376	765	433
Latvia	1,368	2,009	1,851	1,198	718	3,076
Lithuania	130	327	562	482	-	54
Netherlands	2,417	5,885	7,645	9,558	9,415	6,923
Russia Fed.	3,108	6,566	6,965	7,492	9,082	5,119
Spain	629	812	1,055	1,328	689	1,200
Sweden	681	781	626	556	273	227
Turkey	3,925	4,466	4,986	5,593	6,893	9,328
Ukraine	290	651	1,130	1,476	1,475	225
United Kingdom	1,140	1,224	1,068	1,013	1,112	1,209
Others	826	1,574	1,897	1,389	835	2,354
America	8,372	10,170	12,263	9,610	7,554	9,893
Brazil	4,585	6,123	7,831	4,372	2,661	2,655
Canada	52	192	228	218	96	509
Chile	1	-	51	-	-	-
Guadeloupe	1	-	3	-	1	2
Mexico	-	-	-	18	25	0
Panama	18	-	30	29	18	25
Paraguay	350	408	221	126	51	-
U.S.A.	3,075	3,161	3,899	4,693	3,637	6,631
Venezuela	16	18	-	-	-	19
Others	275	269	1	153	1,065	52
Africa	434	639	1,126	1,267	1,078	1,499
Egypt	275	492	873	828	659	547
Ghana	-	-	20	12	77	63
Guinea	-	37	20	76	-	47
Mauritius	1	1	-	-	-	0
Morocco	-	37	68	155	55	138
Nigeria	-	19	18	25	-	-
South Africa	95	18	110	44	215	345
Tunisia	-	12	17	-	-	-
Others	63	22	-	127	72	359

Continued..

Table 6.13
INDONESIA: Exports of Coconut Shell Charcoal, Volume & FOB Value
2017 - 2022

Country of Destination	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Asia and Pacific	76,062	148,081	128,831	134,239	105,784	115,348
Australia	1,428	2,117	2,051	1,304	1,397	845
China	9,587	33,193	24,413	20,473	9,775	4,336
Iraq	18,087	19,786	19,165	27,744	24,462	36,421
Japan	3,372	5,449	4,669	3,343	3,405	3,773
Jordan	4,818	7,522	5,603	8,458	4,255	3,317
Korea Rep of	5,038	3,824	2,850	1,944	1,335	64
Kuwait	308	620	971	1,570	909	1,399
Lebanon	5,316	9,296	10,159	9,347	8,887	9,431
Malaysia	2,796	11,886	11,655	4,288	3,029	2,997
Qatar	561	930	1,838	3,700	1,176	998
Saudi Arabia	13,206	17,590	18,457	27,634	22,201	27,043
Singapore	97	1,607	5,816	1,281	14	46
Sri Lanka	-	15,435	6,003	7,491	4,684	2,960
U. Arab Emirate	1,643	2,630	3,383	4,763	5,448	8,133
Vietnam	8,494	7,720	6,846	8,167	9,792	9,720
Others	1,311	8,476	4,952	2,733	5,014	3,866
Other Countries	-	-	-	-	-	-
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	99,687	155,656	145,080	151,869	147,082	173,440
In Rp '000,000	1,334,226	2,217,539	2,052,347	2,152,818	2,109,206	2,576,485

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia

Table 6.14
INDONESIA: Exports of Activated Carbon, Volume & FOB Value
2017 - 2022

Country of Destination	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
A. VOLUME In MT	20,076	27,693	28,709	27,614	23,812	14,875
Europe	2,650	3,693	5,258	4,679	4,059	2,586
Belgium	44	462	748	774	-	40
Estonia	-	160	586	854	352	110
Finland	-	-	20	-	-	-
France	22	75	83	-	0	35
Germany	718	986	1,713	1,106	2,281	1,610
Israel	-	20	-	40	-	-
Italy	-	113	-	66	44	161
Netherlands	1,034	1,444	1,264	792	858	387
Poland	-	-	90	90	-	22
Russia	640	255	351	170	288	-
Turkey	88	10	341	362	154	56
Ukraine	30	40	50	40	-	-
United Kingdom	70	100	12	385	82	79
Others	4	28	-	-	-	87
America America	5,087	5,375	6,903	5,035	1,792	1,411
Argentina	-	10	20	-	10	-
Brazil	9	-	127	127	16	94
Guyana	-	-	10	10	-	-
Mexico	120	140	279	279	240	64
U.S.A.	4,958	5,225	4,579	4,353	1,526	891
Others	-	-	20	20	-	362

Continued..

Table 6.14
INDONESIA: Exports of Activated Carbon, Volume & FOB Value, 2017 - 2022

Country of Destination	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Asia and Pacific	11,878	18,328	16,223	16,971	17,414	10,411
Australia	638	2,752	1,582	1,687	1,782	1,316
Bangladesh	-	-	20	-	-	-
China, PR	2,210	4,409	5,497	7,506	8,538	2,128
India	-	6	12	97	200	-
Japan	3,484	3,481	3,374	2,446	2,782	4,352
Korea, Republic Of	807	2,069	2,662	2,246	1,457	331
Malaysia	76	66	22	242	40	278
Qatar	-	-	21	-	-	-
Saudi Arabia	48	36	70	66	-	505
Singapore	273	424	224	25	0	0
Sri Lanka	1,394	1,391	510	826	521	-
Taiwan	2,469	3,469	2,112	1,685	1,869	1,254
Thailand	255	11	44	40	66	10
U.A.E.	-	-	0	-	-	19
Vietnam	108	110	75	100	36	121
Others	117	104	-	6	123	98
Africa	462	296	324	928	547	466
Egypt	-	20	12	-	-	-
Ghana	-	-	32	48	13	86
Senegal	-	-	24	-	-	-
South Africa	462	264	110	446	186	150
Tanzania	-	-	146	268	120	40
Others	-	12	-	166	228	190
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	31,650	46,390	46,765	39,962	36,485	25,367
In Rp '000,000	423,608	660,897	661,558	566,483	523,203	376,831

Note: Include wood/coal based activated carbon.
Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia.

Table 6.15
INDONESIA: Exports of Other Coconut Products, 2017 - 2022
(Volume in MT, Value in US\$ '000 FOB)

Products	2017		2018		2019		2020		2021		2022	
	Volume	Value	Volume	Value	Volume	Value	Volume	Value	Volume	Value	Volume	Value
Fresh Coconut	616,245	120,184	302,224	56,153	242,272	39,344	260,018	58,662	431,841	102,978	291,454	67,179
Coir Fibre	28,580	7,684	33,939	9,371	31,824	11,120	32,206	7,855	37,084	8,867	28,695	5,590
Coconut Water	4,887	n.a.	4,832	n.a.	4,589	4,277	5,588	5,712	6,145	6,468	12,818	18,252
Nate De Coco	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	33,156	29,427	29,664	26,328	29,724	26,381	32,500	90,833
Coconut Sugar	1,067	2,337	1,579	3,070	1,495	2,602	2,905	3,848	2,022	3,947	1,296	2,718
Total	650,779	130,205	342,574	68,594	313,336	86,771	330,381	102,405	506,816	148,641	366,763	184,572

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia

Table 6.16
INDONESIA: Producer Price of Coconut by Province (Rp/100 Nuts)
2021

Province	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Average
Aceh	191,859	192,932	191,368	192,158	192,735	193,028	195,389	193,732	194,729	196,913	203,809	204,107	195,230
North Sumatera	341,437	345,533	350,006	354,009	365,995	369,139	372,875	371,423	373,869	372,551	375,722	374,585	363,929
West Sumatera	294,774	298,150	302,083	321,017	332,334	329,645	335,944	330,576	320,401	314,615	313,989	317,902	317,619
Riau	366,358	363,266	362,527	372,170	375,634	370,905	363,067	357,845	361,925	362,529	363,332	377,521	366,923
Jambi	349,786	356,026	347,565	365,120	374,163	377,350	375,775	377,841	378,718	381,378	384,891	386,847	371,288
South Sumatera	337,923	334,470	313,456	343,457	345,541	353,273	377,877	370,123	379,196	348,452	355,967	354,971	351,225
Bengkulu	275,682	278,274	283,013	282,283	295,747	297,677	299,926	306,289	313,383	314,337	313,993	317,464	298,172
Lampung	292,878	297,771	303,068	306,686	311,448	312,976	309,961	313,645	312,352	312,916	307,030	311,335	307,672
Kep. Bangka Belitung	421,834	424,083	424,083	440,305	465,962	468,493	470,128	473,638	473,638	470,128	473,479	470,128	456,325
Kepulauan Riau	232,232	236,505	231,012	234,263	233,604	230,541	236,076	233,312	230,723	234,426	227,428	228,771	232,408
West Java	317,702	323,886	318,439	337,338	343,559	335,372	336,529	324,938	329,084	331,763	337,397	336,871	331,073
Central Java	321,902	321,410	318,029	320,174	330,801	317,570	321,253	322,293	323,927	321,106	327,390	321,363	322,268
D.I. Yogyakarta	418,629	407,802	409,710	414,324	418,049	421,996	414,251	402,210	396,312	412,560	433,811	418,225	413,990
East Java	533,778	515,539	510,319	517,828	524,443	520,308	516,484	524,095	525,937	525,877	523,112	514,459	521,015
Banten	274,076	279,419	273,672	278,197	297,061	270,319	286,108	285,322	269,735	266,117	253,919	255,551	274,125
Bali	420,342	423,178	399,200	389,281	406,098	397,467	383,666	402,890	411,806	404,807	435,461	415,028	407,435
West Nusa Tenggara	538,802	533,244	518,634	540,467	559,742	528,737	525,683	522,765	518,980	520,904	529,424	540,579	531,497
East Nusa Tenggara	224,451	223,616	222,776	222,165	222,165	222,631	220,654	219,317	218,919	218,119	219,481	220,406	221,225
West Kalimantan	311,582	308,735	319,103	325,048	326,893	321,883	323,738	328,438	329,786	326,417	322,038	320,925	322,049
Central Kalimantan	380,066	378,335	381,651	392,899	402,360	404,036	393,510	393,359	386,146	391,937	395,268	393,073	391,053
South Kalimantan	373,216	384,109	386,378	401,066	406,642	403,795	417,899	405,945	403,102	390,498	390,498	390,115	396,105
East Kalimantan	393,748	403,626	399,269	414,866	421,046	426,107	431,530	423,185	420,390	419,927	418,660	424,564	416,410
North Kalimantan	539,365	546,492	542,216	537,321	537,321	537,321	537,321	537,321	537,321	537,321	544,421	576,756	542,542
North Sulawesi	171,233	166,737	176,301	175,003	176,062	178,693	175,559	181,353	174,978	174,243	181,164	182,568	176,158
Central Sulawesi	178,032	177,334	179,896	182,359	187,585	187,139	185,910	188,249	187,543	188,721	200,122	199,840	186,894
South Sulawesi	281,868	270,463	267,035	292,714	283,767	283,923	282,600	283,989	282,760	284,326	286,899	289,819	282,514
South East Sulawesi	227,243	227,318	230,971	244,286	253,335	256,321	259,839	258,678	255,854	257,110	258,028	257,333	248,860
Gorontalo	132,663	136,082	141,345	145,920	148,832	154,188	153,953	157,432	156,429	158,542	161,891	167,736	151,251
West Sulawesi	246,075	239,995	233,572	242,979	263,888	260,906	261,861	259,729	258,754	258,407	260,243	262,152	254,047
Maluku	235,754	238,452	240,651	244,968	242,889	241,556	244,499	248,698	247,542	246,490	250,823	253,317	244,637
North Maluku	186,351	184,578	185,324	184,971	188,695	189,068	192,211	193,836	192,918	194,845	198,812	198,920	190,877
West Papua	344,089	337,657	337,657	330,885	330,885	330,885	333,214	336,783	341,879	341,879	338,690	350,586	337,924
Papua	293,272	293,677	293,677	294,407	294,407	294,139	293,409	294,825	292,306	289,040	285,859	289,040	292,338
National	316,636	316,627	314,970	322,453	329,081	326,891	328,142	328,002	327,313	326,339	329,668	330,996	324,760

Table 6.17
INDONESIA: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra
2017 - 2022 (US\$ per MT)

Month	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
January	1005	750	425	567	834	1,001
February	959	652	422	493	835	1,070
March	922	610	390	439	854	1,061
April	883	576	391	438	855	960
May	904	508	393	454	916	782
June	1014	474	394	533	916	761
July	959	436	391	553	933	691
August	948	456	408	569	912	642
September	987	458	415	605	857	543
October	864	403	413	637	917	502
November	889	363	461	787	905	547
December	811	421	578	854	948	573
Average	929	509	423	577	890	761

Source : ICC Survey Market Price

Table 6.18
INDONESIA: Monthly Average Export Price of Coconut Oil, 2017 - 2022
(US\$ per MT, FOB)

Month	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
January	1,596	1,465	782	845	1,418	1,887
February	1,692	1,398	784	899	1,438	1,891
March	1,708	1,282	746	884	1,492	1,975
April	1,612	1,211	738	864	1,502	2,056
May	1,612	1,094	709	824	1,584	1,937
June	1,572	1,037	691	860	1,623	1,806
July	1,656	1,011	670	847	1,583	1,622
August	1,635	945	674	903	1,574	1,470
September	1,568	896	686	934	1,505	1,242
October	1,532	879	694	1,020	1,586	1,106
November	1,502	812	700	1,142	1,666	1,060
December	1,491	814	788	1,139	1,773	1,035
Average	1,598	1,070	722	945	1,562	1,591

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia

Table 6.19
INDONESIA: Monthly Average Export Price of Copra Meal
2017 - 2022 (US\$ per MT, FOB)

Month	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
January	171	143	170	185	199	181
February	184	132	148	173	199	167
March	268	151	166	180	221	181
April	183	147	160	171	205	194
May	182	160	172	166	219	195
June	154	150	169	176	220	213
July	146	159	145	171	206	204
August	164	174	178	238	206	209
September	160	160	168	190	203	188
October	174	170	177	184	185	187
November	151	162	183	183	171	179
December	153	160	176	173	181	197
Average	174	156	168	182	201	191

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia

Table 6.20
INDONESIA: Monthly Average Export Price of Desiccated Coconut
2017 - 2022 (US\$ per MT, FOB)

Month	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
January	1,561	1,912	1,098	1,163	1,658	1,694
February	1,609	1,938	1,100	1,254	1,664	1,642
March	1,709	1,922	1,055	1,292	1,617	1,377
April	1,736	1,773	1,063	1,383	1,648	1,373
May	1,758	1,661	1,079	1,372	1,736	1,611
June	1,754	1,537	1,119	1,375	1,670	1,346
July	1,894	1,515	1,126	1,490	1,784	1,331
August	1,902	1,447	1,119	1,483	1,657	1,226
September	1,917	1,373	1,071	1,407	1,737	1,256
October	1,944	1,265	1,088	1,455	1,627	1,255
November	1,949	1,229	1,036	1,481	1,725	1,097
December	1,970	1,185	1,103	1,467	1,620	1,095
Average	1,809	1,563	1,088	1,385	1,679	1,359

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia

Table 6.21
INDONESIA: Monthly Average Export Price of Coconut Shell Charcoal
2017 - 2022 (US\$ per MT, FOB)

Month	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
January	872	969	833	730	895	1,122
February	845	922	744	814	1,001	1,097
March	800	835	716	748	889	1,221
April	811	829	705	779	1,005	1,048
May	903	785	714	913	1,024	1,162
June	806	714	819	802	891	1,012
July	784	863	829	859	741	1,048
August	923	719	852	876	819	993
September	986	701	804	839	960	1,017
October	902	772	784	743	1,028	977
November	870	766	720	885	1,018	1,018
December	926	678	798	845	1,022	1,026
Average	869	796	776	819	941	1,062

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia.

Table 6.22
INDONESIA: Monthly Average Export Price of Activated Carbon
2017 - 2022 (US\$ per MT, FOB)

Month	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
January	1,403	1,652	1,729	1,354	1,527	1,607
February	1,385	1,553	1,643	1,464	1,455	1,578
March	1,535	1,546	1,646	1,461	1,381	1,653
April	1,510	1,680	1,611	1,498	1,483	1,570
May	1,520	1,635	1,667	1,464	1,473	1,765
June	1,443	1,628	1,560	1,664	1,634	1,811
July	1,647	1,744	1,696	1,504	1,417	1,811
August	1,714	1,706	1,679	1,353	1,573	1,726
September	1,623	1,747	1,687	1,501	1,756	1,750
October	1,681	1,744	1,609	1,547	1,695	1,686
November	1,710	1,678	1,469	1,305	1,353	1,628
December	1,696	1,733	1,452	1,207	1,773	1,606
Average	1,572	1,671	1,621	1,444	1,543	1,682

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia

Table 6.23
INDONESIA: Exports of Palm Oil & Palm Kernel Oil, Volume & Value, 2017 - 2022

Product	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Palm Oil						
Volume (MT)	27,353,714	27,898,875	28,279,350	25,936,720	25,624,259	25,008,925
Value (US\$ 1000 FOB)	18,513,463	16,530,213	14,716,275	17,364,812	26,755,136	27,765,830
Palm Kernel Oil						
Volume (MT)	1,717,591	1,772,902	1,937,234	1,698,170	1,418,404	1,338,610
Value (US\$ 1000 FOB)	2,211,331	1,701,529	1,268,622	1,328,303	1,926,114	2,009,089

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia, UN Comtrade

Table 6.24
INDONESIA: Imports of Vegetable Oils, 2017 - 2022 (in MT)

Commodity	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Groundnut Oil	8	16	36	14	16	31
Palm Oil	2,518	806	93285	957	363	382
Palm Kernel Oil	-	39	12	664	0	127
Coconut Oil	8,842	14,375	34,909	41,392	70,237	56,295
Maize Oil	3,052	3,301	3,443	3,442	3,699	2,340
Soybean Oil	23,776	31,096	34,400	32,478	36,856	34,469
Olive Oil	2,762	3,333	3,130	3,047	2,926	405
Rape, Colza	9,460	9,681	10,468	10,725	9,035	8,689
Linseed Oil	3,184	2,607	2,692	1,808	2,479	1,985
Castor Oil	3,388	2,535	2,469	2,653	2,738	2,324
Sesame Oil	1003	1,124	1,155	1,257	1,297	1,423
Others	6,081	7,365	8,480	13,493	n.a	n.a
Total	75,173	75,776	194,687	111,855	129,580	108,470

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia, UN Comtrade

Table 6.25
INDONESIA: Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$, 2017 - 2022

Month	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
January	13,359	13,380	14,163	13,732	14,062	14,341
February	13,341	13,590	14,035	13,776	14,044	14,350
March	13,346	13,758	14,211	15,195	14,417	14,348
April	13,307	13,803	14,143	15,867	14,551	14,375
May	13,323	14,060	14,393	14,906	14,334	14,615
June	13,297	14,036	14,227	14,196	14,351	14,702
July	13,342	14,415	14,044	14,582	14,507	14,983
August	13,342	14,560	14,242	14,725	14,390	14,850
September	13,303	14,869	14,111	14,848	14,258	14,989
October	13,526	15,179	14,118	14,749	14,191	15,435
November	13,527	14,697	14,069	14,237	14,270	15,665
December	13,557	14,497	14,017	14,173	14,327	15,608
Average	13,381	14,237	14,148	14,582	14,309	14,855

Sources : Central Bank of Indonesia

Table 6.26
INDONESIA : Export Tax and Import Duty of Coconut Products, Dec-22

Products	Export Taxes	Other Taxes	Import Duty* (%)
Copra	-	-	5
Crude Coconut Oil	-	-	5
Refined Coconut Oil	-	-	5
Copra Meal	-	-	5
Desiccated Coconut	-	-	5
Coconut Cream/Milk	-	-	5
Coir Fibre and Coir Products	-	-	5
Fibre Matts	-	-	22.5
Shell Charcoal	-	-	0
Activated Carbon	-	-	5

Source: Ministry of Finance, WTO.

*Average MFN AV Duties.



7. JAMAICA



JAMAICA - 2022

A. GENERAL INFORMATION	
1. Capital	Kingston
2. Total Area (s.q. km)	10,991
3. Population (Million)	2.83
4. Gross Domestic Product (USD billion)	17.10
5. Currency Unit	Jamaican Dollar
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$	153.05
B. COCONUT INDUSTRY	
1. Area Under Coconut ('000 Ha)	17
2. Total Coconut Production	
2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	167.4
2.2 In Copra Equivalent ('000 MT)	27,917
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption	
3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	n.a
3.2 In Copra Equivalent (Million MT)	n.a
4. Exports Volume (MT)	
4.1 Fresh/Dried Coconut	5
4.2 Coconut Oil	29
4.3 Coconut Shell Charcoal	2
4.4 Others	-
5. Coconut Export Value (000 US\$)	98
6. Total Export Revenue (Million US\$)	1,901
7. Percentage Contribution to National Export Earnings (%)	0.01

Table 7.1
JAMAICA: Annual Production of Coconut
2017 - 2022

Item	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Area ('000 Ha)	16	16	16	17	16	17
Production of Coconut:						
Nuts (in Million Nuts)	126	126	129	121	167	167
Copra Equivalent (MT)	21,052	21,052	21,559	20,169	27,900	27,917

Source: Coconut Industry Board - Ministry of Agriculture, Country Report

Table 7.2
JAMAICA: Area Under Coconut by Region or Province or State
2017 - 2022, ('000 Ha)

Name of Region or Province or State	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
St. Thomas	1.4	1.5	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.9
Portland	1.0	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.0
St. Mary	12.1	12.2	12.4	12.5	12.3	13.0
Others	1.5	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
Total	16.0	16.0	16.4	16.6	16.3	16.9

Source : Coconut Industry Board - Ministry of Agriculture, Country Report

Table 7.3
JAMAICA: Age Profile of Coconut Farms
2017 - 2022

Item	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Percentage Young Palms (Below 7 Years)	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	2	n.a.
Percentage Bearing Palms (Above 7-60 Years)	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	95	n.a.
Percentage Senile Palms (Above 60 Years)	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	3	n.a.

n.a. : not available

Table 7.4
JAMAICA: Target Area and Actual Achievements in Replanting and New Planting
2017 - 2022

Item	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Target Area of Replanting (Ha)	300	300	n.a.	300	n.a.	n.a.
Actual Area of Replanting (Ha)	253	270	n.a.	223	n.a.	n.a.
Target Area of New Planting (Ha)	200	250	n.a.	149	110	n.a.
Actual Area of New Planting (Ha)	255	273	n.a.	135	107	n.a.

Source : Country Report on ICC Ministerial Meeting; n.a. : not available

Table 7.5
JAMAICA: Target Area and Actual Accomplishments on Coconut Rehabilitation
2017 - 2022

Item	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Target Area of Fertilization (Ha)	-	n.a.	n.a.	350	n.a.	n.a.
Actual Area Fertilized of New Planting (Ha)	87	n.a.	n.a.	133	n.a.	n.a.

n.a. : not available

Table 7.6
JAMAICA: Export of Coconut Oil
2017 - 2022

Country	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Volume (Kg)	6,003	5,000	6,000	8,556	16,000	29,000
Antigua and Barbuda	2,746	-	-	148	1,000	1,000
British Virgin Islands	228	-	-	157	-	-
Cayman Islands	45	4,000	3,000	6,378	15,000	1,000
Curacao	222	-	1,000	311	-	27,000
Grenada	222	-	-	-	-	-
Montserrat	54	-	-	-	-	-
Trinidad and Tobago	1,698	1,000	-	1,289	-	-
United States	282	-	-	19	-	-
Others	506	-	2,000	254	-	-
Value (000 US\$)	56.60	38.00	51.00	53.00	38.00	96

Source: UN Comtrade

Table 7.7
JAMAICA: Export of Fresh/Dried Coconuts
2017 - 2022

Country	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Volume (Kg)	32,942	37,000	1,000	15,317	68,948	5,000
Canada	998	2,500	-	-	10	-
United Kingdom	523	1,500	1,000	-	-	-
United States	31,421	33,000	-	15,317	68,938	5,000
Value (000 US\$)	138.70	139.00	2.00	69.00	68.95	20.00

Source: UN Comtrade

Table 7.8
JAMAICA: Export of Coconut Shell Charcoal*
2017 - 2022

Country	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Volume (Kg)	919	-	2,000	6,000	1,000	2,000
Canada	88	-	-	-	-	-
Cayman Islands	-	-	-	-	1,000	1,000
United States	764	-	2,000	6,000	-	500
United Kingdom	67	-	-	-	-	-
Value (000 US\$)	1.23	-	6.00	6.00	1.00	2

**including wood charcoal*

Source: UN Comtrade

Table 7.9
JAMAICA: Import of Coconut Oil
2017 - 2022

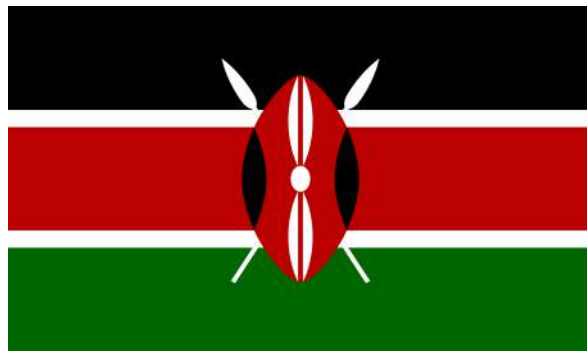
Country	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Volume (Kg)	986,038	966,000	928,000	1,035,243	847,000	947,000
Belize	20,848	14,000	7,000	34,235	22	21,000
Canada	2	-	-	8,300	-	-
Guyana	-	-	1,000	-	58	-
India	-	-	-	-	0	-
Malaysia	18,713	19,000	35,000	73,124	-	-
Mexico	-	-	2,000	-	-	-
Trinidad and Tobago	934,136	925,000	871,000	907,061	755	902,000
United States	12,339	8,000	11,000	12,523	12	24,000
Vietnam	-	-	1,000	-	-	-
Value (000 US\$)	3,388	3,313	3,105	3,706	3,280	4,121

Source: UN Comtrade; n.a. : not available

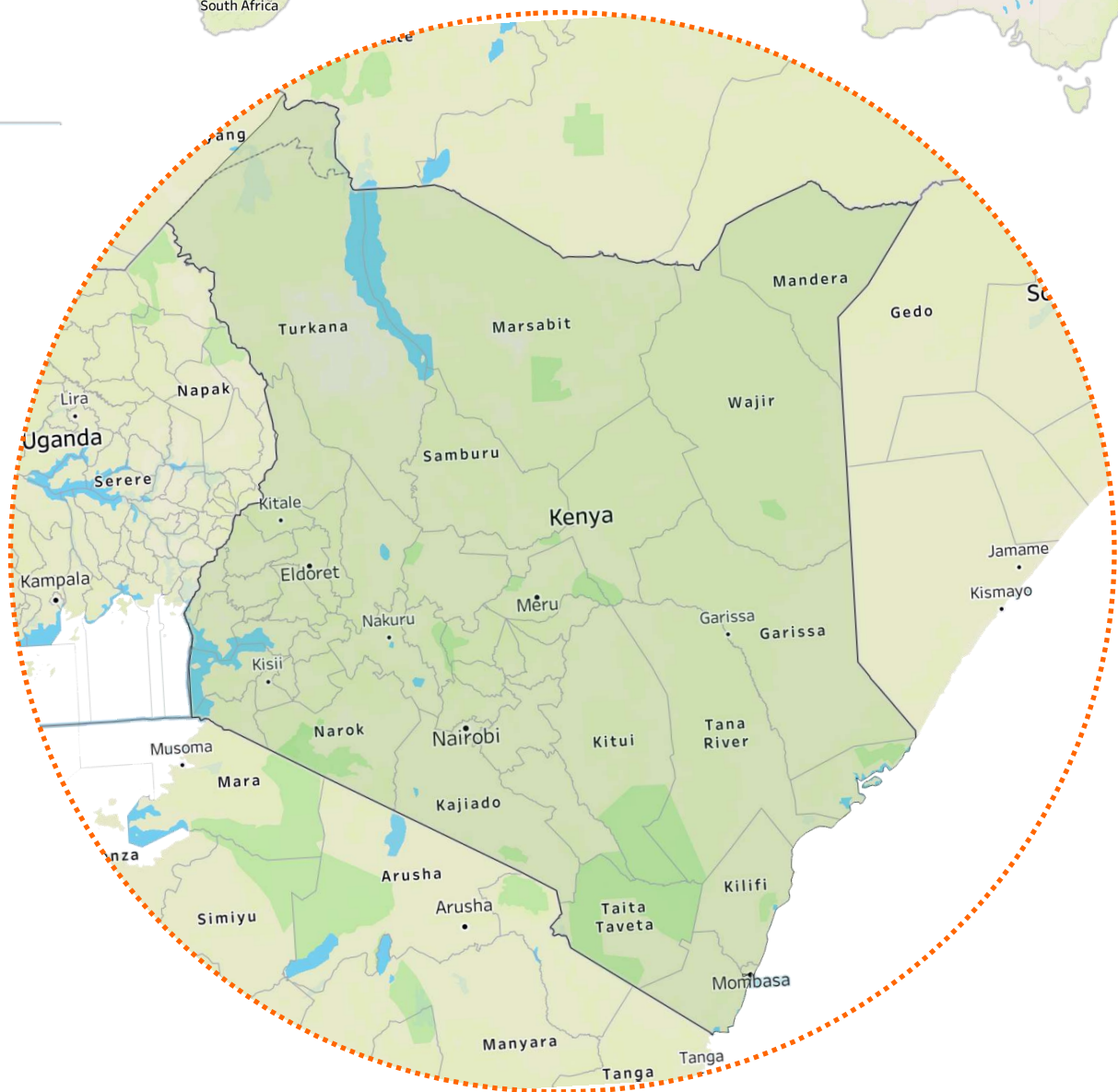
Table 7.10
JAMAICA: Import of Fresh/Dried Coconuts
2017 - 2022

Country	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Volume (Kg)	18,990	10,000	32,000	32,000	31,145	18,000
Barbados	-	-	2,000	-	-	-
Cote d'Ivoire	-	-	-	1,229	-	-
Dominican Republic	3,146	-	-	-	-	-
United States	14,666	10,000	30,000	14,960	30,886	15,000
Spain	1,178	-	-	-	259	3000
Value (000 US\$)	93	33	80	-	114	117

Source: UN Comtrade; n.a.: not available



8. KENYA



KENYA - 2022

A. GENERAL INFORMATION	
1. Capital	Nairobi
2. Total Area (Sq. Km)	580
3. Population (Million)	53
4. Gross Domestic Product (Current, US\$ Billion)	113.42
5. Currency Unit	Shilling
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$	123
B. COCONUT INDUSTRY	
1. Area Under Coconut (000 Ha)	75.7
2. Total Coconut Production	
2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	247
2.2 In MT (Whole Nuts)	
2.3 In Copra Equivalent ('000 MT)	47.13
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption	
3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	n.a
3.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)	n.a
4. Export Volume (MT)	
4.1 Copra	-
4.2 Coconut Oil	215
4.3 Copra Cake	3
4.4 Desiccated Coconut	119
4.5 Shell Charcoal	35
4.6 Activated Carbon	4
4.7 Coir Products	29
5. Coconut Export Value (US\$ million)	1.003
6. Total Export Revenue (US\$ million)	7,391
7. Percentage Contribution to National Export Earnings (%)	0.01

Table 8.1
KENYA: Annual Coconut Production in Nut and Copra Equivalent
2017 - 2022

Item	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Annual Nut Production (in nuts)	268,221,989	262,560,261	300,810,190	305,000,000	288,511,700	247,009,100
Annual Production in Copra Equivalent (MT)	51,177.6	50,097.4	57,395.6	58,195.0	55,049.0	47,130.16

Source: Nuts and Oil Crops Directorate - Agriculture and Food Authority, Kenya

Table 8.2
KENYA: Area under Coconut by Region or Province or State
2017 - 2022 (in Ha)

Region or Province	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Kwale	30,543	30,894	31,358	32,926	41,470	36,974
Kilifi	40,114	40,225	41,432	43,504	31,384	27,981
Lamu	9,193	10,503	10,713	11,249	10,722	9,559
Tana River	1,049	1,050	1,066	1,119	1,070	954
Mombasa	168	151	99	104	158	141
Taita Taveta	96	97	156	164	102	91
Total	81,163	82,921	84,824	89,065	84,906	75,700

Source: Nuts and Oil Crops Directorate - Agriculture and Food Authority, Kenya

Table 8.3
KENYA: Profile of Coconut Farms
2022

Percentage of young palms (< 5 years)	Percentage of young palms (between 6-20 years)	Percentage of bearing palms (Between 20-60 years)	Percentage of aged palms (> 60 years)
7%	17%	49%	27%
662,961	1,610,049	4,640,729	2,557,136

Source: Nuts and Oil Crops Directorate - Agriculture and Food Authority, Kenya

Table 8.4
KENYA: Area and Actual Achievements in Replanting and New Planting
2017 - 2022

Item	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Target Area of Replanting (Ha)	1,500	2,000	1,200	1,200	1,200	n.a.
Target Area of New Planting (Ha)	3,000	6,000	1,200	1,200	1,200	n.a.
Actual Area of Replanting (Ha)*	2,000	4,166	500	60	n.a.	n.a.
Actual Area of New Planting (Ha)	n.a.	1,583	1,600	120	n.a.	n.a.

n.a. : not available

Source: Nuts and Oil Crops Directorate - Agriculture and Food Authority, Kenya

Table 8.5
KENYA: Intercropping & Livestock Integration in Coconut Farms
Actual Accomplishments in 2020 and Target for CY 2021

Year	Intercropping*		Livestock*	
	Intercrop1 (Ha)	Intercrop2 (Ha)	Number of Animals (1) Dispersed	Number of Animals (2) Dispersed
2020	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
2021	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.

*Indicate the kind of intercrop planted and kind of animals dispersed

Intercrops - legumes, cassava and bananas are targeted

n.a.: not available

Table 8.6
KENYA: Target Area and Actual Accomplishments on Coconut
Rehabilitation by Fertilization in 2022

Year	Target Area of Fertilization (Ha)	Actual Area Fertilized (Ha)
2022	n.a.	n.a.

n.a.: not available

Source: Nuts and Oil Crops Directorate, Agriculture and Food Authority, Kenya

Table 8.7
KENYA: Production and Exports of Traditional Coconut Products, 2020 - 2022

Product	2020		2021		2022	
	Production (MT)	Exports (MT)	Production (MT)	Exports (MT)	Production (MT)	Exports (MT)
Copra	n.a.	-	n.a.	-	n.a.	-
Coconut Oil	n.a.	55	n.a.	665	n.a.	215
Copra Meal	n.a.	0	n.a.	-	n.a.	3
Desiccated Coconut	n.a.	52	n.a.	78	n.a.	119
Coconut Milk/Cream	n.a.	-	n.a.	-	n.a.	-
Charcoal	n.a.	50	n.a.	12	n.a.	35
Activated Carbon	n.a.	13	n.a.	7	n.a.	4
Coir Products	n.a.	156	n.a.	70	n.a.	29

Source: Nuts and Oil Crops Directorate, Agriculture and Food Authority, Kenya ; n.a.: not available

Table 8.8
KENYA: Production & Exports of Non-Traditional Coconut Products, 2019 - 2022 (MT)

Product	2019		2020		2021		2022	
	Production	Exports	Production	Exports	Production	Exports	Production	Exports
VCO	132	66	n.a.	n.a.	400	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Oleochemicals*	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Nata de Coco	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Coconut Water	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Coconut Sugar	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Coconut Flour	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Others **	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.

* The kind of oleochemical may be specified

** Other non- traditional coconut products may be specified

Source: Nuts and Oil Crops Directorate, Agriculture, Fisheries and Food Authority

n.a.: not available

Table 8.9
KENYA: Major Market Destinations of Coconut Products
2020 - 2022

Product	2020	2021	2022
Copra	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Coconut Oil	Yemen and Ethiopia	USA, Netherlands, Yemen, France, Rwanda, Uganda, and Somalia	USA, Netherlands, Yemen, France, Rwanda, Uganda, Nigeria, and Tanzania
VCO	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Desiccated Coconut	Uganda, Mozambique, UAE, and Rwanda	Egypt, Uganda, and Tanzania	Turkiye, Muaritus, and Rwanda
Coconut Milk/Cream	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Copra Meal	n.a.	n.a.	Tanzania
Charcoal	Qatar, Saudi Arabia	Israel, Saudi Arabia	Israel
Activated Carbon	Tanzania, Ghana, Uganda, Zambia, Rwanda	Uganda, Congo, Rwanda, Burundi	Tanzania, Uganda, Zambia, Congo, Rwanda
Coconut Water	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Coir Products	Sudan, Somalia, Rwanda, Burundi	Sudan, Somalia, Rwanda, Burundi	Sudan, Somalia, Rwanda, South Africa, USA

Note: Major market destinations only (maximum 5 major countries)

Source: Nuts and Oil Crops Directorate, Agriculture and Food Authority, Kenya & UN Comtrade

n.a. : not available

Table 8.10
KENYA: Average FOB Price of Major Coconut Products (US\$/MT)
2017 - 2022

Product	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Copra	525	790	539	n.a.	n.a.	n.a
Coconut Oil	1,500	2,500	770	3,352	1,962	3,884
Desiccated Coconut	7,500	9,900	2,510	1,712	2,384	1,536
Coconut Milk/Cream	4,845	7,190	9,920	n.a.	n.a.	n.a
Charcoal	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	277	n.a.	686
Activated Carbon	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	3,635	n.a.	3,500
Coir Fibre (Raw)	320	450	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a
VCO	6,875	10,000	4,500	n.a.	n.a.	n.a

Source: Nuts and Oil Crops Directorate, Agriculture and Food Authority, Kenya ; n.a.: not available

Table 8.11
KENYA: Number of Coconut Product Processing Plants and Their Capacities
2022

Copra Oil Mills			Desiccated Coconut Plants			Activated Carbon Factories			Coir Fibre Processing Plants		
Units	IC (MT)	AU (MT)	Units	IC (MT)	AU (MT)	Units	IC (MT)	AU (MT)	Units	IC (MT)	AU (MT)
3	1,200	600MT	2	100	50	n.a	n.a	n.a	1	120	60

Coconut Milk/Cream			Tender Coconut Water			Virgin Coconut Oil			Coco peat		
Units	IC (MT)	AU (MT)	Units	IC (MT)	AU (MT)	Units	IC (MT)	AU (MT)	Units	IC (MT)	AU (MT)
2	100	160	n.a	n.a	n.a	8	700	300	1	120	50

Note:

Units: Number of units

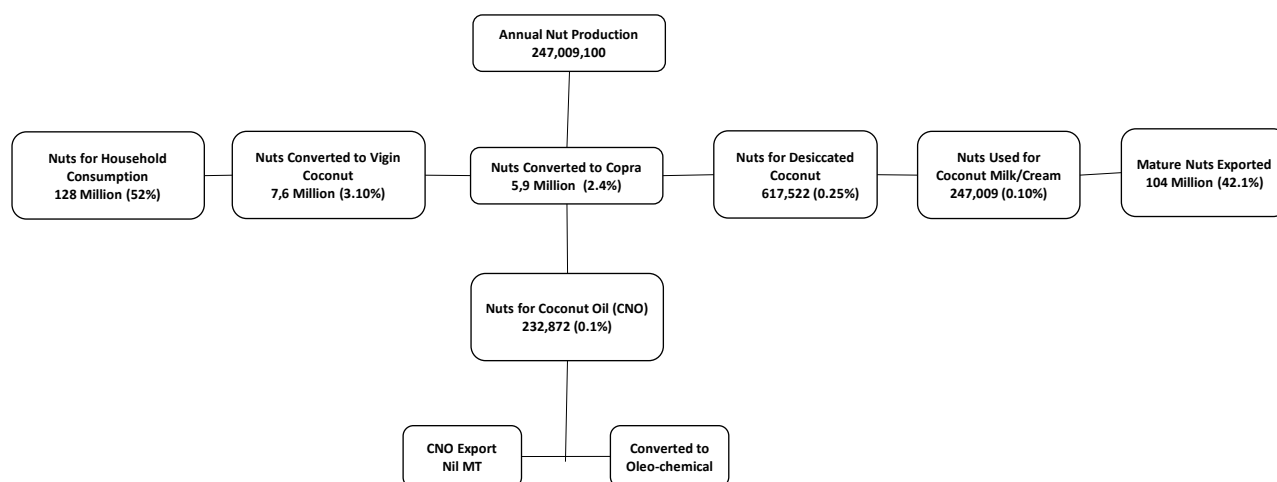
IC - Installed Capacity (Annual)

AU - Actual Utilization (Annual)

Source: Nuts and Oil Crops Directorate, Agriculture and Food Authority

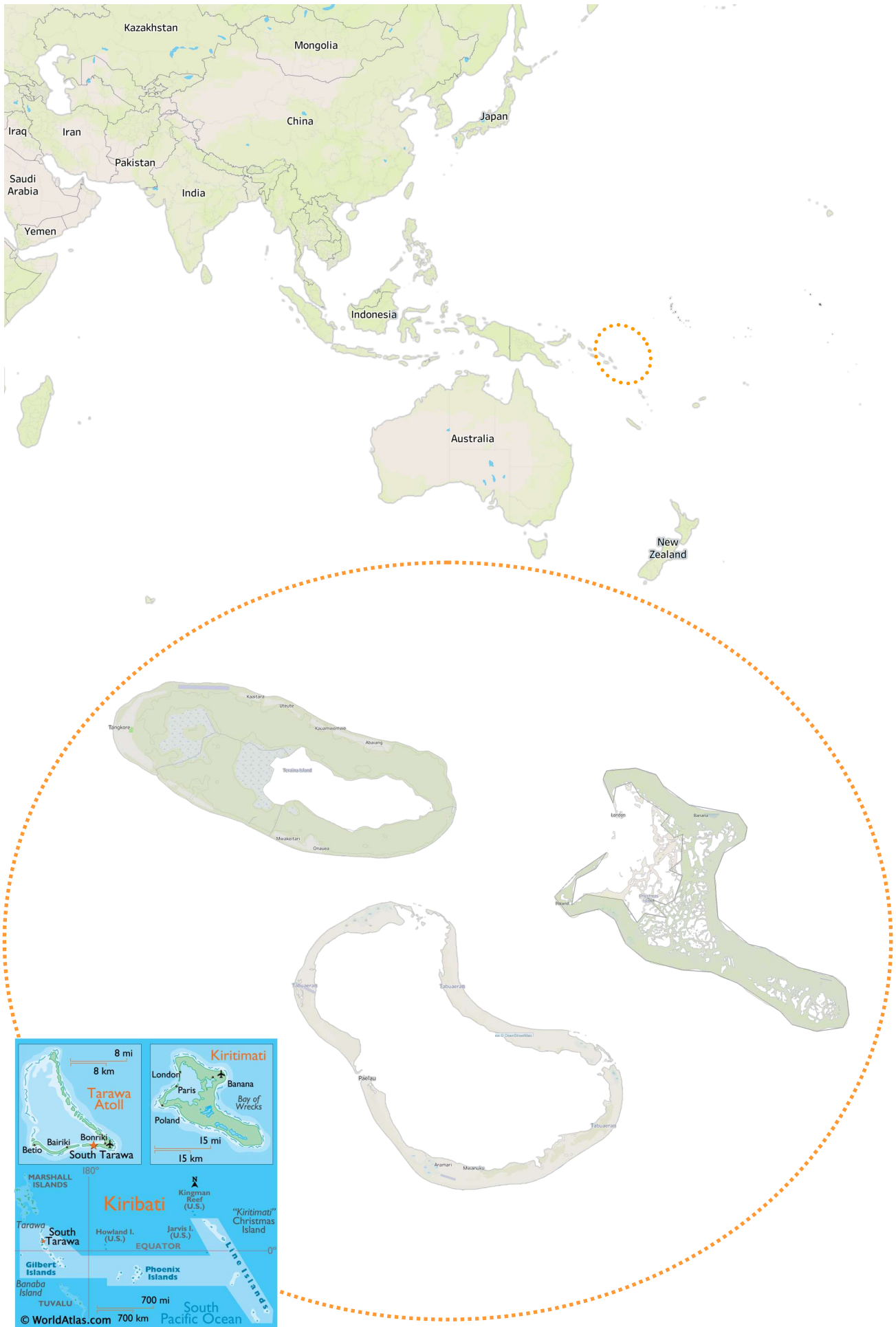
n.a. : not available

Table 8.12
KENYA: Coconut Utilization in CY 2022





9. KIRIBATI



KIRIBATI - 2022

A. GENERAL INFORMATION	
1. Capital	Tarawa
2. Total Area (Km²)	810
3. Population	121,388
4. Gross Domestic Product (Current, US\$ million)	207.00
5. Currency Unit	Australian \$
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$ (average)	1.33
B. COCONUT INDUSTRY	
1. Area Under Coconut (Ha)	28,830
2. Total Coconut Production	
2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	150.61
2.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)	25,218
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption	
3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	n.a
3.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)	n.a
4. Exports Volume	
4.1 Coconut Oil (MT)	1,852
4.2 Copra (MT)	1,528
4.3 Copra Meal (MT)	0
5. Coconut Export Value (US\$ '000)	3,131
6. Total Export Revenue (US\$ '000)	11,453
7. Percentage Contribution to National Export Earnings (%)	27.34

Table 9.1
KIRIBATI: Area and Production of Coconuts
2017 - 2022

Item	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Area (Ha)	22,564	26,713	30,667	30,667	27,588	28,830
Production of Coconut:						
Million Nuts	198.3	174.1	145.2	145.2	145.2	150.61
Copra Equivalent (MT)	33,196	29,151	24,312	24,312	24,312	25,218

Sources: Agriculture and Livestock Department, Ministry of Environment, Lands and Agricultural Development, Republic of Kiribati,
UN Comtrade, FAO

Table 9.2
KIRIBATI: Production of Coconut Products (MT), 2017 - 2022

Product	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Copra	12,852	9,717	8,603	8,603	8,974	8,727
Coconut Oil	1,818	1,876	3,887	4,859	4,052	5,499
Young Coconut	3,961	3,477	2,900	2,900	2,900	3,008
Fresh Coconut	129,831	113,987	97,012	97,012	95,066	95,066
Total	148,462	129,058	112,401	113,374	110,992	112,299

Source : Country Report and ICC Estimated Figures

Table 9.3
KIRIBATI: Production of Copra in the Major Islands, 2022

Islands	Volume shipped to Tarawa (MT)	Percentage (%)
Makin	143	1.64
Butaritari	172	1.97
Marakei	305	3.49
Abaiang	386	4.42
N. Tarawa	151	1.73
Maiana	168	1.92
Kuria	735	8.42
Aranuka	446	5.11
Abemama	1,147	13.14
Nonouti	1,087	12.45
N. Tabiteuea	1,004	11.51
S. Tabiteuea	127	1.45
Onotoa	616	7.06
Beru	716	8.20
Nikunau	843	9.66
Tamana	228	2.61
Arorae	355	4.07
Christmas	-	-
Tabuaeran	35	0.40
Teraina	66	0.76
Total	8,727	100

Source: Kiribati Coconut Development Limited (KCDL), Kiribati

Table 9.4
KIRIBATI: Contribution from the Coconut Sector to Export Earnings,
2017 - 2022

Item	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Total Exports USD\$ '000	15,239	8,187	12,223	9,271	9,126	11,453
Coconuts Exports USD\$ '000	10,306	5,605	4,898	3,347	4,878	3,131
%	67.6	68.5	40.1	36.1	53.5	27.34

Source: Kiribati National Statistic Office, World Development Indicators, UN Comtrade, Country Report on ICC Ministerial Meeting

Table 9.5
KIRIBATI: Exports of Copra, Volume & FOB Value
2017 - 2022

Item	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Volume (MT)	9,267	3,310	2,061	891	3186	1,852
Value ('000 USD)	8,155	1,519	528	279	1996	947

Source: Kiribati Coconut Development Limited (KCDL), UN Comtrade, Country Report on ICC Ministerial Meeting

Table 9.6
KIRIBATI: Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value
2017 - 2022

Country	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Volume (MT)	1,339	2,075	3,547	1,200	1,829	1,528
Malaysia	1339	1,851	2,081	874	1829	1,090
Fiji	-	20	-	-	-	438
Germany	-	-	-	193	-	-
Indonesia	-	-	1466	133	-	-
Philippines	-	204	-	-	-	-
Value ('000 USD)	2,164	2,147	2,632	1,047	2,776	2,184

Source: Kiribati Coconut Development Limited & UN Comtrade

Table 9.7
KIRIBATI: Exports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value
2017 - 2022

Item	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Volume (MT)	n.a.	n.a.	502	285	-	-
Value ('000 USD)	n.a.	n.a.	204	106	-	-

Source: Kiribati Coconut Development Limited

n.a. : not available

Table 9.8
KIRIBATI: Imports of Vegetable Oils, 2017 - 2022 (MT)

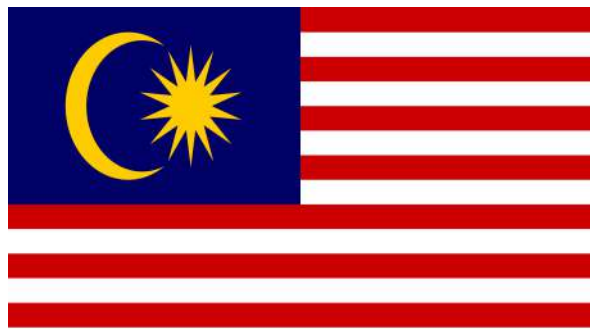
Commodity	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Groundnut Oil	-	-	-	-	-	-
Palm Oil	480	304	792	486	574	987
Palm Kernel Oil	4	0	-	1	2	-
Coconut Oil	349	296	-	487	456	-
Maize Oil	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybean Oil	38	4	10	8	7	0
Olive Oil	2	0	-	1	1	0
Rape, Colza	-	2	1	5	8	5
Linseed Oil	8	-	-	-	-	-
Castor Oil	-	-	-	8	-	-
Sesame Oil	1	1	0	0	3	2
Total	882	605	802	996	1,051	994

Source: UN Comtrade

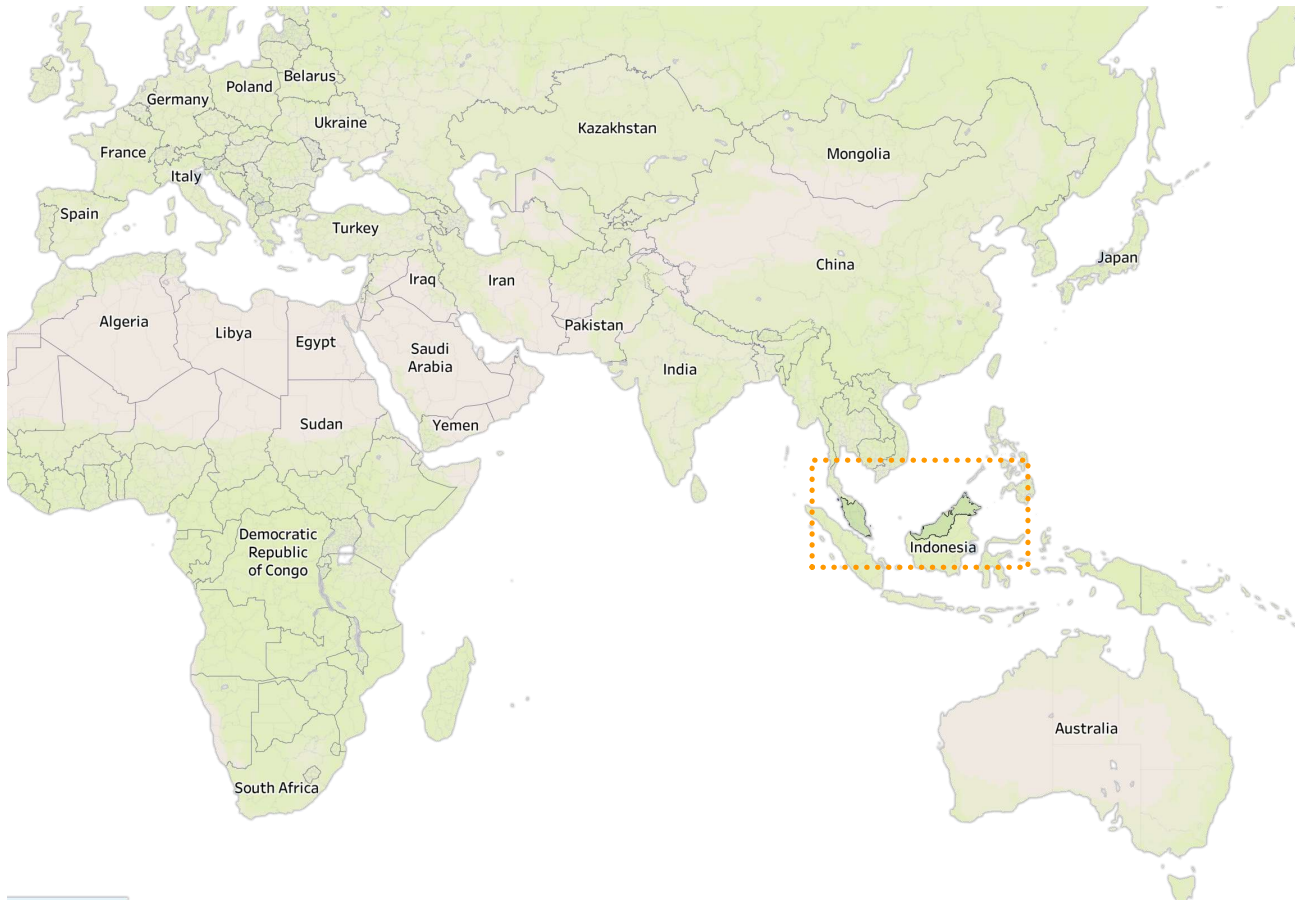
Table 9.9
KIRIBATI: Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$
2017 - 2022

Month	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
January	1.34	1.26	1.40	1.46	1.29	1.43
February	1.30	1.27	1.40	1.50	1.29	1.39
March	1.31	1.29	1.41	1.61	1.30	1.34
April	1.33	1.30	1.41	1.59	1.30	1.40
May	1.35	1.33	1.44	1.54	1.29	1.39
June	1.33	1.33	1.44	1.45	1.31	1.45
July	1.28	1.35	1.43	1.42	1.35	1.43
August	1.26	1.37	1.48	1.39	1.37	1.45
September	1.25	1.39	1.47	1.38	1.37	1.54
October	1.28	1.41	1.47	1.40	1.35	1.56
November	1.31	1.38	1.46	1.38	1.37	1.49
December	1.31	1.39	1.45	1.33	1.40	1.48
Average	1.30	1.34	1.44	1.45	1.33	1.44

Source: IFS



10. MALAYSIA



MALAYSIA - 2022

GENERAL INFORMATION		
1	Capital	Kuala Lumpur
2	Total Area (Sq. Km)	330,803
3	Population (Million)	33.94
4	Gross Domestic Product (Current, US\$ Billion)	406.31
5	Currency Unit	Ringgit Malaysia (RM)
6	Exchange rate to 1 US\$ (Average)	4.40
COCONUT INDUSTRY		
1	Area Under Coconut (Ha)	84,935
2	Total Coconut Production	
	2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	604,428
	2.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)	120,886
3	Estimated Domestic Consumption	
	3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	n.a
	3.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)	n.a
4	Exports Volume (MT)	
	4.1 Fresh Coconuts	12,831
	4.2 Copra	133
	4.3 Coconut Oil	134,875
	4.4 Copra Meal	3,183
	4.5 Desiccated Coconut	12,895
	4.6 Coconut Milk Powder	5,067
	4.7 Activated Carbon	19,793
	4.8 Fibre & Fibre Products (Cair Fibre)	11,555
	4.9 Other Non-Traditional Products	
5	Coconut Export Value (Million US\$)	297
6	Total Export Revenue (Million US\$)	353,150
7	Percentage Contribution to National Export Earnings (%)	0.08

n.a.: not available

Table 10.1
MALAYSIA: Area and Production of Coconut
2017 - 2022

Item	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Area (Ha)	83,250	84,022	86,466	84,942	82,592	84,935
Production of Coconut:						
Million Nuts	517	495	537	561	556	604
Copra Equivalent (MT)	124,080	118,800	128,880	112,196	111,243	120,886

Source : Agrofood Statistics, 2017, Ministry of Agriculture and Agro-Based Industry Malaysia; Country Report on ICC Ministerial Meeting

Notes:

Assumption: a. 1 nut = 1.2 kg

b. 1 MT = 1,000 kg

c. 1 MT copra = 5,000 coconuts (nuts)

Table 10.2
MALAYSIA: Production of Coconut Products (MT)
2017 - 2022

Product	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Copra	69,229	73,174	73,681	78,542	75,132	75,785
Coconut Oil	47,000	47,000	47,000	50,000	53,000	53,000
Dessicated Coconut	-	-	2258	3,253	566	4,371
Coconut Milk	-	-	4633	4,462	4,393	5,067
Young Coconut	51,700	49,500	53,700	56,100	55,600	60,443
Copra Meal	23,124	23,124	23,124	24,600	26,076	26,076
Total	191,053	192,798	204,396	216,957	214,767	224,743

Source : Oil World, ICC Estimated figure

Table 10.3
MALAYSIA : Contribution from the Coconut Sector to Exports Earnings
2017 - 2022

Item	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Total Export (RM Million)	877,420	999,355	986,127	980,988	1,238,962	1,553,842
Coconut Exports (RM Million)	1,040	921	1,072	1,077	1,493	1,306
%	0.12	0.09	0.11	0.11	0.12	0.08

Source: Ministry of Agriculture and Agro-Based Industry Malaysia, Department of Statistics, Malaysia
Country Report on ICC Ministerial Meeting, UN Comtrade, World Development Indicators

Table 10.4
MALAYSIA: Exports of Coconuts, Volume & FOB Value
2017 - 2022

Country of Destination	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
A. VOLUME In MT	21,187	3,935	6,753	7,286	12,227	12,831
Singapore	3,427	2,789	3,115	3,890	10,780	12,269
China	126	72	254	840	349	365
Indonesia	-	-	30	3	7	46
Brunei Darussalam	46	9	69	70	26	26
Viet Nam	15	-	-	-	14	1
India	24	-	-	-	29	-
Australia	-	-	-	2	-	-
Hong Kong, China	25	10	-	22	19	-
Iran, Islamic Republic of	-	-	-	-	50	-
Pakistan	434	878	3,285	2,371	783	-
Thailand	17,090	177	-	65	-	-
United Arab Emirates	-	-	-	23	-	-
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	901	1,865	4,371	3,846	4,123	3,592
In RM '000	3,632	7,535	18,096	16,153	17,083	15,805

Source: Ministry of Agriculture and Agro-Based Industry Malaysia, Department of Statistics, Malaysia, and UN Comtrade

Table 10.5
MALAYSIA: Exports of Copra, Volume & FOB Value
2017 - 2022

Country of Destination	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
A. VOLUME In MT	238	840	1,900	-	90	133
Bangladesh	238	840	1,900	-	90	133
China	-	-	520	-	-	-
Pakistan	-	-	130	-	-	133
Philippines	238	575	1,250	-	90	-
Vietnam, Socialist Rep. of	-	265	-	-	-	-
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	207	700	1,601	-	83	158
In RM '000	834	2,828	6,628	-	344	695

Source: Ministry of Agriculture and Agro-Based Industry Malaysia, Department of Statistics, Malaysia, and UN Comtrade

Table 10.6
MALAYSIA: Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value, 2017 - 2022

Country of Destination	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
A. VOLUME In MT	102,738	121,914	223,078	203,361	186,606	134,875
ICC Countries	2,666	1,686	1,611	24,871	31,664	6,141
Sri Lanka	1,614	439	5	23,236	29,120	4,455
Others	1,052	1,247	1,606	1,635	2,544	1,686
Asia	37,968	39,854	57,295	52,584	69,125	47,178
China	3,180	3,284	20,090	20,725	29,072	12,953
Georgia	662	825	1,256	682	1,163	1,405
Iran, Islamic Republic of	1,082	3,016	1,472	974	3,338	2,191
Iraq	916	1,598	1,821	2,690	2,817	1,741
Kyrgyzstan	-	45	90	224	246	291
Lebanon	1,686	2,316	1,175	969	1,149	1,075
Pakistan	4,084	2,444	2,064	1,986	2,951	2,197
Saudi Arabia	1,015	959	969	1,512	1,346	3,715
Singapore	9,793	11,690	12,462	7,977	6,481	4,948
Taipei, Chinese	4,378	3,933	4,463	4,733	4,090	3,905
United Arab Emirates	3,329	3,268	2,960	3,274	8,132	6,772
Uzbekistan	1,746	2,782	3,083	1,680	3,486	2,724
Others	6,097	3,694	5,390	5,158	4,854	3,261
America	6,018	10,737	47,205	39,125	35,013	35,059
Brazil	492	661	829	1,520	682	94
Canada	466	569	640	696	482	549
Guatemala	1,458	1,302	1,334	1,422	1,541	1,235
Trinidad and Tobago	75	248	451	1,185	754	40
United States of America	1,390	6,014	42,242	31,901	30,247	32,328
Others	2,137	1,943	1,709	2,401	1,307	813
Europe	29,883	39,693	94,294	61,046	30,478	25,432
Germany	255	4	2,002	-	24	-
Greece	56	77	67	2,108	468	45
Italy	-	45	38,517	29,739	-	-
Latvia	-	-	22	22	2,001	996
Netherlands	9,696	18,581	25,301	-	1,923	-
Romania	266	701	624	557	426	330
Türkiye	13,774	9,489	14,537	16,367	15,274	20,975
Ukraine	656	1,433	3,291	1,600	844	339
Russian Federation	3,554	8,592	8,767	9,450	8,131	2,333
Others	1,626	771	1,166	1,203	1,387	414

Continued..

Table 10.6
MALAYSIA: Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value, 2017 - 2022

Country of Destination	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Pacific	14,138	16,547	14,443	13,952	13,441	12,981
Australia	8,075	9,443	8,143	7,550	8,488	7,094
Jordan	1,040	258	403	308	831	1,190
New Zealand	4,996	6,831	5,859	6,056	4,122	4,695
Others	27	15	38	38	-	2
Africa	12,000	13,397	8,227	11,783	6,885	8,084
Algeria	1,284	2,303	1,216	238	976	862
Egypt	4,120	4,148	2,610	5,000	1,410	2,085
Madagascar	1,140	2,429	1,304	1,706	1,008	849
Morocco	824	1,268	168	242	42	108
Somalia	2,193	1,943	2,292	1,769	1,625	1,977
South Africa	408	114	317	501	239	1,381
Tunisia	565	50	-	1,601	401	-
Others	1,466	1,142	320	726	1,184	822
Others	65	-	3	-	-	-
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	185,769	160,939	190,334	209,857	293,214	256,270
In RM '000	748,651	650,194	787,983	881,399	1,214,873	1,127,576

Source : Ministry of Agriculture and Agro-Based Industry Malaysia, Department of Statistics, Malaysia; UN Comtrade

Table 10.7
MALAYSIA: Exports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value, 2017 - 2022

Country of Destination	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
A. VOLUME In MT	17,955	13,378	11,982	14,628	13,846	12,895
ICC Countries	125	74	65	555	157	167
Fiji	-	-	-	-	58	46
India	88	61	-	19	8	-
Indonesia	-	-	50	493	83	1
Kenya	26	-	-	-	-	38
Papua New Guinea	11	13	15	17	8	7
Thailand	-	-	-	26	-	-
Viet Nam	-	-	-	-	-	75
Asia	9,829	8,751	8,036	8,475	9,112	8,865
Afghanistan	-	-	-	-	19	77
Bahrain	71	7	-	-	-	-
Bangladesh	657	893	599	338	662	632
Brunei Darussalam	3	7	91	30	21	6
China	1,557	1,110	435	546	614	364
Georgia	8	-	-	17	11	19
Hong Kong, China	9	13	6	9	17	7
Iran, Islamic Republic of	62	-	-	266	126	116
Iraq	176	275	256	258	526	519
Japan	-	-	-	-	22	-
Korea, Republic of	11	7	-	-	-	-
Kuwait	24	189	15	21	17	8
Lebanon	56	76	19	23	38	39
Nepal	-	38	19	38	62	24
Oman	30	15	6	6	1	-
Pakistan	2,752	2,281	2,921	3,499	3,191	2,769
Saudi Arabia	92	80	90	90	108	110
Singapore	4,138	3,597	3,506	3,239	3,219	3,467
Syrian Arab Republic	17	-	-	-	38	-
Taipei, Chinese	1	-	-	-	-	-
Turkmenistan	35	-	-	-	-	-
United Arab Emirates	19	19	37	-	200	535
Uzbekistan	19	144	36	76	201	173
Yemen	92	-	-	19	19	-

Continued..

Table 10.7
MALAYSIA: Exports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value
2017 - 2022

Country of Destination	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
America	684	380	245	593	399	993
Argentina	50	12	-	-	-	-
Bolivia, Plurinational State of	-	98	56	-	19	68
Brazil	317	56	-	304	173	624
Chile	75	75	150	288	83	89
Costa Rica	-	-	-	-	8	-
Paraguay	25	25	-	-	-	-
Peru	166	113	38	-	95	212
United States of America	1	1	1	1	21	-
Uruguay	50	-	-	-	-	-
Europe	6,589	3,937	3,426	3,988	3,928	2,732
Bulgaria	112	56	19	57	19	-
France	-	-	-	-	15	-
Germany	617	98	25	25	-	-
Greece	97	-	22	-	-	-
Hungary	-	-	-	-	12	-
Ireland	12	23	12	-	-	25
Italy	49	-	-	19	-	-
Netherlands	466	-	7	-	3	-
Poland	144	-	-	25	-	-
Portugal	75	-	-	-	-	-
Romania	110	150	38	38	57	58
Spain	354	-	-	-	-	-
Türkiye	3,049	1,717	2,235	2,277	2,059	989
Ukraine	117	52	-	-	-	-
United Kingdom	1,103	1,819	955	1,491	1,763	1,660
Russian Federation	284	22	113	56	-	-
Pacific	-	-	-	73	93	51
Australia	-	-	-	23	85	51
Jordan	-	-	-	50	-	-
New Zealand	-	-	-	-	8	-
Africa	728	236	210	944	157	87
Algeria	127	-	-	-	-	-
Angola	-	8	-	-	-	-
Cabo Verde	16	8	8	8	-	8
Egypt	483	206	196	759	125	27
Libya, State of	35	-	-	-	25	-
Mauritius	13	14	6	14	7	8
Morocco	17	-	-	144	-	-
Senegal	-	-	-	-	-	44
Sierra Leone	-	-	-	19	-	-
South Africa	8	-	-	-	-	-
Sudan	17	-	-	-	-	-
Tunisia	12	-	-	-	-	-
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	21,701	15,530	9,736	13,499	15,839	14,735
In RM '000	87,455	62,741	40,307	56,696	65,626	64,833

Source : Ministry of Agriculture and Agro-Based Industry Malaysia, Department of Statistics, Malaysia; UN Comtrade

Table 10.8
MALAYSIA: Exports of Coconut Milk Powder, Volume & FOB Value
2017 - 2022

Country of Destination	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
A. VOLUME In '000 Kg	2,781	2,159	-	-	1,956	5,067
ICC Countries	253	59	-	-	53	268
Guyana	-	-	-	-	-	13
India	50	-	-	-	-	-
Indonesia	98	1	-	-	1	153
Jamaica	-	-	-	-	-	38
Papua New Guinea	29	39	-	-	35	-
Philippines	8	19	-	-	17	-
Thailand	1	-	-	-	-	36
Viet Nam	67	-	-	-	-	29
Asia	2,513	2,030	-	-	1,841	1,509
Bahrain	49	59	-	-	53	-
Bangladesh	27	47	-	-	43	24
Brunei Darussalam	95	49	-	-	44	66
China	143	101	-	-	92	605
Hong Kong, China	30	22	-	-	20	55
Japan	26	14	-	-	13	107
Korea, Republic of	62	95	-	-	86	27
Kuwait	74	59	-	-	53	21
Maldives	118	-	-	-	-	25
Oman	120	142	-	-	129	43
Pakistan	52	41	-	-	37	18
Qatar	310	281	-	-	255	14
Saudi Arabia	596	506	-	-	459	63
Singapore	145	67	-	-	61	326
Taipei, Chinese	119	55	-	-	50	23
United Arab Emirates	547	492	-	-	446	90
America	-	-	-	-	-	102
Belize	-	-	-	-	-	13
Brazil	-	-	-	-	-	6
Chile	-	-	-	-	-	20
Saint Vincent and the G.	-	-	-	-	-	1
Suriname	-	-	-	-	-	13
Trinidad and Tobago	-	-	-	-	-	27
United States of America	-	-	-	-	-	21

Continued..

Table 10.8
MALAYSIA: Exports of Coconut Milk Powder, Volume & FOB Value
2017 - 2022

Country of Destination	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Europe	-	38	-	-	34	815
France	-	-	-	-	-	432
Germany	-	-	-	-	-	135
Netherlands	-	-	-	-	-	22
Portugal	-	-	-	-	-	84
Spain	-	-	-	-	-	6
Turkey	-	38	-	-	34	58
United Kingdom	-	-	-	-	-	79
Pacific	15	32	-	-	28	2,315
Australia	3	16	-	-	14	2,266
New Zealand	12	16	-	-	14	49
Africa	-	-	-	-	-	59
Mauritius	-	-	-	-	-	10
Tanzania, United Republic of	-	-	-	-	-	49
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	22,761	18,901	-	-	17,387	12,434
In RM '000	91,730	76,361	-	-	72,041	54,709

Source : Ministry of Agriculture and Agro-Based Industry Malaysia, Department of Statistics, Malaysia; UN Comtrade

Table 10.9
MALAYSIA: Exports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value
2017 - 2022

Country of Destination	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
A. VOLUME in MT	3,444	2,335	2,616	13,319	2,191	3,183
ICC Countries	171	-	4	3	-	136
India	171	-	4	-	-	120
Philippines	-	-	-	3	-	-
Viet Nam	-	-	-	-	-	16
Asia	3,273	2,335	2,612	13,316	2,191	592
Bangladesh	-	-	100	-	-	-
Iran, Islamic Republic of	25	-	-	-	-	-
Japan	371	292	114	114	57	70
Korea, Republic of	-	25	66	-	-	-
Pakistan	123	5	-	11,597	550	2,455
Singapore	25	1	-	-	-	-
Taipei, Chinese	2,729	2,012	2,332	1,605	1,484	522
United Arab Emirates	-	-	-	-	100	-
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	1,004	609	609	4,108	865	1,257
In RM '000	4,046	2,460	2,521	17,254	15,455	5,529

Source: Ministry of Agriculture and Agro-Based Industry Malaysia, Department of Statistics, Malaysia; UN Comtrade

Table 10.10
MALAYSIA : Exports of Activated Carbon, Volume & FOB Value
2017 - 2022

Country of Destination	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
A. VOLUME In MT	15,611	15,790	20,355	13,918	17,043	19,793
ICC Countries	1,863	2,240	2,367	2,112	2,485	3,325
India	408	443	591	534	621	688
Indonesia	44	369	364	282	327	557
Papua New Guinea	-	-	-	-	-	180
Philippines	143	178	140	155	174	198
Sri Lanka	20	-	-	-	-	2
Thailand	632	576	598	683	888	1,005
Viet Nam	616	674	674	458	475	695
Asia	10,696	10,677	14,049	7,963	11,825	12,087
Bangladesh	48	22	22	22	24	-
Brunei Darussalam	5	-	1	3	2	-
Cambodia	-	22	-	10	-	-
China	1,832	1,470	2,523	1,046	1,090	1,950
Hong Kong, China	-	-	-	-	24	-
Iran, Islamic Republic of	35	18	24	-	-	-
Japan	6,736	7,175	8,802	5,062	7,648	7,340
Korea, Republic of	178	222	749	833	698	412
Myanmar	193	75	77	5	22	49
Oman	-	-	-	18	-	-
Pakistan	-	10	9	6	-	24
Saudi Arabia	84	159	-	-	2	-
Singapore	232	344	390	299	659	786
Taipei, Chinese	1,303	1,124	1,410	649	1,656	1,425
United Arab Emirates	50	36	42	10	-	101
America	405	349	983	299	414	431
Brazil	238	292	180	202	315	335
Canada	-	-	-	13	66	-
Chile	-	-	-	24	-	-
Mexico	-	16	-	16	-	-
United States of America	167	41	803	-	23	64
Venezuela, Bolivarian Rep. of	-	-	-	44	10	32
Pacific	36	10	75	235	289	306
Australia	13	9	45	214	268	285
Jordan	23	1	21	21	21	21
New Zealand	-	-	9	-	-	-
Africa	272	344	336	192	208	160
Egypt	246	263	290	192	192	160
Mozambique	-	72	24	-	-	-
Nigeria	-	-	2	-	-	-
South Africa	6	9	5	-	16	-
Sudan	20	-	15	-	-	-

Continued..

Table 10.10
MALAYSIA : Exports of Activated Carbon, Volume & FOB Value
2017 - 2022

Country of Destination	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Europe	2,339	2,170	2,545	3,117	1,822	3,484
Belgium	-	63	-	-	-	-
Croatia	-	-	-	7	-	-
Estonia	-	20	42	22	-	-
France	333	223	273	807	307	707
Germany	572	575	465	1,112	715	775
Italy	430	668	1,058	465	245	271
Latvia	60	40	40	40	-	-
Netherlands	487	125	252	231	256	85
Poland	-	-	-	-	-	1,035
Portugal	-	-	-	-	1	23
Spain	32	48	32	32	32	32
Sweden	20	40	40	40	40	40
Switzerland	-	-	-	14	-	1
Türkiye	40	59	97	217	133	60
United Kingdom	45	59	33	-	3	81
Russian Federation	320	250	213	130	90	374
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	24,687	27,634	34,183	25,510	25,471	33,554
In RM '000	99,492	111,641	141,518	107,142	105,534	147,636

Source: Ministry of Agriculture and Agro-Based Industry Malaysia, Department of Statistics, Malaysia and UN Comtrade

Table 10.11
MALAYSIA : Exports of Coir Fibre, Volume & FOB Value
2017 - 2022

Country of Destination	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
A. VOLUME In MT	1,038	-	105	6,027	11,129	11,555
Australia	76	-	4	130	-	-
China	945	-	76	5,614	-	-
Indonesia	-	-	2	1	-	-
Korea, Republic of	11	-	1	-	-	-
Maldives	-	-	-	10	-	-
New Zealand	-	-	-	1	-	-
Other Asia, nes	-	-	-	1	-	-
Singapore	-	-	11	152	-	-
Thailand	-	-	-	89	-	-
United Kingdom	-	-	1	2	-	-
United States of America	5	-	-	26	-	-
Vietnam	-	-	8	1	-	-
Others	-	-	2	-	-	-
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	291	-	667	2,350	4,339	4,506
In RM '000	1,175	-	2,761	9,870	17,965	19,825

Source: Ministry of Agriculture and Agro-Based Industry Malaysia, Department of Statistics, Malaysia, and UN Comtrade

Table 10.12
MALAYSIA: Exports of Palm Products, 2017 - 2022
(in MT)

Product	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Crude Palm Oil	2,709,398	3,425,422	3,718,699	4,447,977	4,567,356	3,700,232
Processed Palm Oil	13,850,559	13,062,123	11,483,087	12,945,150	10,999,082	12,011,839
Palm Kernel Oil	967,465	922,429	350,586	1,219,700	1,076,732	1,037,852
Palm Kernel Cake	2,206,657	2,292,144	310,528	2,568,704	2,300,759	2,146,024
Oleochemical Products	2,774,235	3,091,710	3,280,127	3,086,430	2,882,070	2,734,203
Finished Products	406,270	615,136	593,714	584,825	560,565	561,712
Biodiesel	235,291	515,467	609,777	378,582	366,143	309,374
Others	824,650	952,340	1,345,502	1,500,484	1,526,861	2,216,375
Total	23,974,525	24,876,771	27,879,177	26,731,852	24,279,568	24,717,611

Source: Malaysia Palm Oil Board & UN Comtrade

Table 10.13
MALAYSIA: Imports of Coconut Products, Volume & Value
2017 - 2022

Product	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Coconut Sector						
Volume (MT)	179,515	465,268	614,148	557,027	509,238	667,052
Value ((CIF) (*000.RM)	1,057,326	1,119,910	1,209,874	1,348,696	1,804,563	3,236,426
Fresh Coconut						
Volume (MT)	35,802	250,651	257,478	288,195	255,347	252,295
Value (CIF) (RM)	27,755,275	168,719,129	198,103,140	267,660,473	254,858,400	248,667,850
Desiccated Coconut						
Volume (MT)	12,003	7,709	9,720	11,372	13,278	8,522
Value (RM)	76,771,227	48,639,000	33,587,820	54,710,305	70,102,620	48,034,307
Coconut Milk Powder						
Volume (MT)	1,074	737	701	593	748	25,030
Value (CIF) (RM)	22,545,737	15,812,976	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	176,860,586
Activated Carbon						
Volume (MT)	31,923	9,621	11,121	9,678	11,091	16,622
Value (CIF) (RM)	125,739,085	77,321,578	86,219,640	63,643,955	82,686,236	156,730,793
Copra						
Volume (MT)	5,360	1,456	908	822	1,238	2,187
Value (CIF) (RM)	18,855,327	3,397,745	1,519,380	1,590,334	2,469,783	7,589,922
Copra Meal						
Volume (MT)	127	1,455	900	4,475	1,283	2,187
Value (CIF) (RM)	765,338	1,802,158	1,105,380	17,748,814	3,986,820	7,589,922
Coconut Oil						
Volume (MT)	124,034	193,680	223,913	239,558	225,492	359,685
Value (CIF) (RM)	909,461,501	804,217,363	647,785,800	911,399,101	1,382,445,360	2,575,896,381
Coir Fibre						
Volume (MT)	1,115	-	280	3,256	773	524
Value (RM)	1,171,161	-	4,520,880	14,935,796	8,013,283	15,056,646

Source: Ministry of Agriculture and Agro-Based Industry Malaysia, Department of Statistics, Malaysia and UN Comtrade

Table 10.14
MALAYSIA : Import of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value, 2017 - 2022

Country of Origin	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
A. VOLUME In MT	226,772	315,596	446,991	442,917	412,099	494,559
ICC Countries	118,163	187,994	219,662	234,396	221,003	353,565
Fiji	2,600	2,472	2,101	2,471	1,275	845
India	1,805	307	323	292	355	4,070
Indonesia	72,932	137,628	124,632	112,176	99,147	205,837
Kiribati	1,339	1,851	2,081	874	1,829	1,090
Marshall Islands	304	2,228	964	1,115	402	709
Micronesia, F. S. of	87	-	-	-	-	-
Papua New Guinea	13,770	13,528	18,290	28,374	34,447	41,632
Philippines	21,530	28,428	69,938	88,232	81,368	99,164
Solomon Islands	402	-	1	-	166	-
Sri Lanka	1,173	876	40	31	1,153	53
Thailand	35	37	11	41	12	19
Vanuatu	2,184	622	1,281	768	319	146
Viet Nam	2	17	-	22	530	-
Asia	2,027	3,868	394	945	1,077	1,925
Bangladesh	14	5	1	19	27	3
China	119	5	-	29	5	1
Hong Kong, China	-	5	-	143	-	-
Singapore	107	1,935	44	751	1,044	1,416
Taipei, Chinese	1,155	1,890	347	-	-	504
U. A. E.	626	27	2	3	1	-
Others	6	1	-	-	-	1
America	26	358	527	42	17	-
U. S. America.	26	358	527	42	17	-
Europe	618	27	76	26	124	221
Netherlands	481	-	-	-	80	176
Sweden	-	5	75	25	44	45
Others	137	22	1	1	-	-
Pacific	3,200	1,435	3,254	4,147	3,272	3,973
Australia	3,176	1,119	3,253	4,147	3,272	3,910
New Caledonia	-	-	-	-	-	63
New Zealand	24	316	1	-	-	-
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	211,680	199,431	156,470	216,040	333,924	585,437
In RM '000	909,462	804,217	647,786	911,399	1,382,445	2,575,896

Source: Ministry of Agriculture and Agro-Based Industry Malaysia, Department of Statistics, Malaysia, and UN Comtrade

Table 10.15
MALAYSIA : Export Tax of Coconut Products,
Dec-22

Products	Unit of Quantity	Export Taxes	Other Taxes	Remark
Coconuts: Desiccated	kg	-	-	-
Coconuts: In the inner shell (endocarp)	kg	-	-	-
Coconuts: Young coconut	kg	-	-	-
Coconuts: Other	kg	-	-	-
Activated Carbon	kg	-	-	-
Copra	kg	-	-	-
Copra Meal	kg	-	-	-
Crude Coconut Oil	kg	-	-	-
Refined Coconut Oil	kg	-	-	-
Coir fibre and Coir Products	kg	-	-	-

Source: Standard International Trade Classification, Rev. 4

Table 10.16
MALAYSIA : Import Duty of Coconut Products,
Dec-22

Products	Unit of Quantity	Import Duty	Other Taxes	Remark
Coconuts: Desiccated	kg	20%	-	-
Coconuts: In the inner shell (endocarp)	kg	5%	-	-
Coconuts: Young coconut	kg	5%	-	-
Coconuts: Other	kg	5%	-	-
Activated Carbon	kg	5%	-	-
Copra	kg	-	-	-
Copra Meal	kg	-	-	-
Crude Coconut Oil	kg	5%	-	-
Refined Coconut Oil	kg	5%	-	-
Coir Fibre and Coir Products	kg	-	-	-

Source: Standard International Trade Classification, Rev. 4

Table 10.17
MALAYSIA: Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$
2017 - 2022

Month	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
January	3.96	3.96	4.12	4.08	4.04	4.19
February	3.91	3.91	4.07	4.16	4.05	4.19
March	3.91	3.9	4.08	4.3	4.11	4.20
April	3.89	3.89	4.11	4.35	4.12	4.27
May	3.96	3.96	4.17	4.34	4.13	4.38
June	4	4	4.16	4.28	4.13	4.40
July	4.05	4.05	4.12	4.27	4.2	4.44
August	4.09	4.09	4.19	4.19	4.22	4.47
September	4.14	4.14	4.19	4.15	4.17	4.54
October	4.16	4.16	4.19	4.15	4.16	4.70
November	4.18	4.19	4.16	4.11	4.18	4.62
December	4.17	4.17	4.15	4.06	4.21	4.41
Average	4.03	4.04	4.14	4.2	4.14	4.40

Source: Central Bank of Malaysia



11. MARSHALL ISLANDS



MARSHALL ISLANDS - 2022

A. GENERAL INFORMATION	
1. Capital	Majuro
2. Total Area (Sq. Km)	181.3
3. Population	59,618
4. Gross Domestic Product (Current, US\$ Million)	248.7
5. Currency Unit	US \$
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$ (average)	1
B. COCONUT INDUSTRY	
1. Area Under Coconut (Ha)	6,856
2. Total Coconut Production	
2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	38
2.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)	7,737
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption	
3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	n.a
3.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)	n.a
4. Exports Volume (MT)	
4.1 Copra	-
4.2 Coconut Oil	402
4.3 Coconut Cake	-
5. Coconut Export (US\$ '000)	1,077
6. Total Export Value (US\$ '000)	43,000
7. Percentage Contribution to National Export Earnings (%)	2.50

Table 11.1
MARSHALL ISLANDS: Area and Production of Coconuts, 2017 - 2022

Item	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Area (Ha)	7,624	6,784	6,517	6,517	6,517	6,334
Production of Coconut:						
Million Nuts	38	30	36	37	32	38
Copra Equivalent (MT)	5,591	5,952	7,233	7,505	6,439	7,737

Source: FAO Trade Yearbook & Government of Marshall Islands.

Table 11.2
MARSHALL ISLANDS: Production of Coconut Products (MT), 2017 - 2022

Product	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Copra	5,591	5,952	7,233	7,505	6,439	7,737
Coconut Oil	4,824	3,047	2,285	2,285	2,285	4,875
Copra Meal	2,373	1,499	1,124	1,124	1,124	2,398
Total	12,788	10,498	10,642	10,914	9,848	15,010

Source: Tobolar Processing Plant and EPPSO; ICC Estimated Figure 1 Short ton=0.984 Metric Ton=907.2 kgs; r: revised

Table 11.3
MARSHALL ISLANDS: Exports of Coconut Oil and Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value
2017 - 2022

Product	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Coconut Oil						
Volume (MT)	809	2,229	1,085	1,115	402	709
Value (US\$ '000)	1,207	2,498	811	922	553	1077
Copra Meal						
Volume (MT)	245	-	-	-	-	-
Value (US\$ '000)	226	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Government of Marshall Islands and UN Comtrade; n.a. : not available

Table 11.4
MARSHALL ISLANDS: Copra Production (MT) by Atolls/Islands, Price and Income
2016 - 2021

Atolls/Islands	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Ailonlaplap	1,003	680	917	1,367	973	1,047
Ailuk	86	111	113	125	145	169
Arno	768	1,265	1,428	1,159	1,135	1,082
Aur	155	258	289	412	159	388
Ebon	526	371	411	453	338	464
Jabot	55	49	68	72	54	59
Jaluit	268	366	444	329	355	379
Kili	-	-	-	-	11	64
Kwajalein	76	75	83	63	120	122
Lae	72	104	108	97	84	121
Likiep	131	107	71	76	138	150
Lip	46	98	114	162	91	81
Majuro	110	120	348	266	224	260
Maloelap	257	369	441	434	242	628
Mejit	124	206	196	178	178	250
Mili	724	530	734	880	615	753
Namrik	414	370	358	454	439	482
Namu	376	327	551	341	503	401
Ujae	78	76	167	78	138	166
Utrok	68	128	63	111	93	140
Wotho	30	45	55	45	55	123
Wotje	227	297	275	403	351	409
Total Production (Tons)	5,591	5,952	7,233	7,505	6,439	7,737
Price (US\$/S. Ton)	597	597	597	597	597	597
Total Income (US\$ '000)	3,338	3,553	4,318	4,481	3,844	4,619

Source: Tobolar Processing Plant and EPPSO; 1 Short ton=0.984 Metric Ton=907.2 kgs; r: revised



12. PAPUA NEW GUINEA



PAPUA NEW GUINEA - 2022

A. GENERAL INFORMATION	
1. Capital	Port Moresby
2. Total Area (Sq. Km)	462,840
3. Population (Million)	10.1
4. Gross Domestic Product (US\$ Billion)	31.6
5. Currency Unit	Kina (PGK)
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$ (Average)	3.52
B. COCONUT INDUSTRY	
1. Area Under Coconut ('000 Ha)	229
2. Total Coconut Production	
2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	1,530
2.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)	308,428
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption	
3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	n.a
3.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)	n.a
4. Exports Volume (MT)	
4.1 Copra	31,051
4.2 Coconut Oil	30,184
4.3 Copra Meal	12,628
4.4 Other Non - Traditional Coconut Products VCO	
- VCO	n.a
- Coconut Body Oils	n.a
- Coconut Soap	n.a
- Desiccated Coconut	n.a
5. Coconut Export (Million USD)	56.7
6. Total Export Value (Million USD)	11,001.1
7. Percentage Contribution to National Export Earnings (%)	0.52

n.a.: not available

Table 12.1
PAPUA NEW GUINEA: Area and Production of Coconut
2017 - 2022

Item	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Area ('000 Ha)	221	221	221	221	222	229
Production of Coconut:						
Million Nuts	1,483	1,483	1,483	1,483	1,483	1,530
Copra Equivalent (MT)	299,000	299,000	299,000	299,000	299,000	308,428

Source : Kokonas Industri Koporesen (KIK)

Note:

- (a) An estimate of 15% land area of coconut has now been lost to oil palm, fire and disease, since 1990s
- (b) The copra equivalent is the estimated potential if all coconuts were processed into copra.
- (c) An estimated 310 million nuts are consumed domestically as food annually
- (d) Some coconuts are wasted (neither produced as copra nor used as food) especially those in abandoned plantations

Table 11.2
PAPUA NEW GUINEA: Production of Coconut Products (MT)
2017 - 2022

Product	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Copra	114,146	106,450	89,752	85,607	87,680	84,689
Coconut Oil	n.a.	n.a.	32,089	31,257	31,673	36,647
Young Coconut	148,300	148,300	148,300	148,300	148,300	148,300
Copra Meal	n.a.	n.a.	15,788	15,379	15,583	18,030
Total	262,446	254,750	285,929	280,543	283,236	287,666

Source: Kokonas Industri Koporesen (KIK), Country Report on ICC Ministerial Meeting

Table 12.3
PAPUA NEW GUINEA: Copra Production by Province
2017 - 2022 (in MT)

Province	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
East New Britain	33,941	31,653	24,414	22,183	22,720	21,945
New Ireland	5,391	5,028	22,730	3,071	3,145	3,038
West New Britain	15,268	14,239	6,165	6,515	6,673	6,445
North Solomons	30,593	28,530	15,034	18,155	18,595	17,961
Manus	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milne Bay	2,169	2,023	1,184	837	857	828
Central	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gulf	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oro	-	-	-	-	-	-
Madang	26,784	24,978	20,225	34,846	35,690	34,473
Morobe	-	-	-	-	-	-
East Sepik	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sandaun	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	114,146	106,450	89,752	85,607	87,680	84,689

Source: Kokonas Industri Koporesen (KIK), Country Report on ICC Ministerial Meeting

Table 12.4
PAPUA NEW GUINEA: Contribution from the Coconut Sector to Export Earnings
2017 - 2022

Item	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Total Exports (Kina 1000)	28,945,893	26,012,578	35,274,265	35,133,482	33,977,547	38,724,948
(US\$ *000)	9,073,948	7,930,664	10,405,388	10,154,186	9,680,213	11,001,102
Coconut Exports (Kina 1000)	185,054	120,000	109,395	132,419	93,707	199,565
(US\$ *000)	51,815	33,600	30,631	37,077	26,238	56,693
%	0.64	0.46	0.31	0.38	0.28	0.52

Sources: Kokonas Industri Koporesen & Bank of PNG and UN Comtrade

Table 12.5
PAPUA NEW GUINEA: Exports of Copra, Volume & FOB Value
2017 - 2022

Country of Destination	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
A. VOLUME in MT	46,840	64,580	38,817	35,992	33,524	31,051
Australia	1,141	1,523	6,487	929	-	-
India	-	-	-	-	127	-
Malaysia	2,529	1,323	826	713	159	1330
Philippines	42,930	61,734	31,504	34,050	32,651	29,261
Singapore	-	-	-	-	110	-
United Kingdom	240	-	-	-	420	440
Others	-	-	-	300	57	20
B. VALUE (USD '000 FOB)	53,110	47,553	15,395	21,878	24,041	25,643

Source : Kokonas Industri Koporesen, UN Comtrade

Table 12.6
PAPUA NEW GUINEA: Exports of Coconut Products, Volume & FOB Value
2017 - 2022

Product	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Copra						
Volume (MT)	46,600	64,580	38,817	35,992	33,524	31,051
Value (Kina '000 FOB)	107,945	115,800	52,189	78,482	59,429	47,141
Coconut Oil						
Volume (MT)	15,740	12,566	20,975	17,732	10,099	30,184
Value (Kina '000 FOB)	71,613	41,300	51,911	48,255	28,557	148,617
Copra Meal						
Volume (MT)	9,762	9,432	5,428	8,325	7,728	12,628
Value (Kina '000 FOB)	5,496	5,310	5,295	5,681	5,721	3,807

Source : Kokonas Industri Koporesen, UN Comtrade

Table 12.7
PAPUA NEW GUINEA: Prices of Coconut Products
2017 - 2022

Product	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2021
Copra						
Domestic Price (Kina per MT)	978	741	889	1,010	n.a.	n.a.
Copra						
Export Price (Kina per MT, FOB)	2,478	1,877	1,344	1,913	1,773	1,518
Coconut Oil						
Export Price (Kina per MT, FOB)	4,546	2,874	2,475	2,494	2,828	4,924
Copra Meal						
Export Price (Kina per MT, FOB)	588	563	975	624	740	301

Source : Kokonas Industri Koporesen, UN Comtrade

Table 12.8
PAPUA NEW GUINEA: Exports of Palm Kernel Oil
2017 - 2022

Item	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Volume (MT)	56,296	72,000	65,807	68,112	64,066	77,278

Source: UN Comtrade *HS Code 151321 Crude palm kernel and babassu oil

Table 12.9
PAPUA NEW GUINEA : Coconut Conversion Table

Item	Coconut	CNO	Desiccated	Copra	Remarks
	Number (Kg)	(MT)	Coconut (MT)	(MT)	
1 MT Copra	5,000	0.625	0.1	1.0	14 bags @ 71.5 kg
1 MT CNO			-	1.6	
1 Unhusked Coconut*	1.442		-	-	
1 Husked Coconut*	0.800		-	-	
1 Mature Kernel*	0.340		-	-	
Coconut					

Source: National Statistical Office

* Average weight

Copra yield of coconuts : dry copra = about 14% of total weight

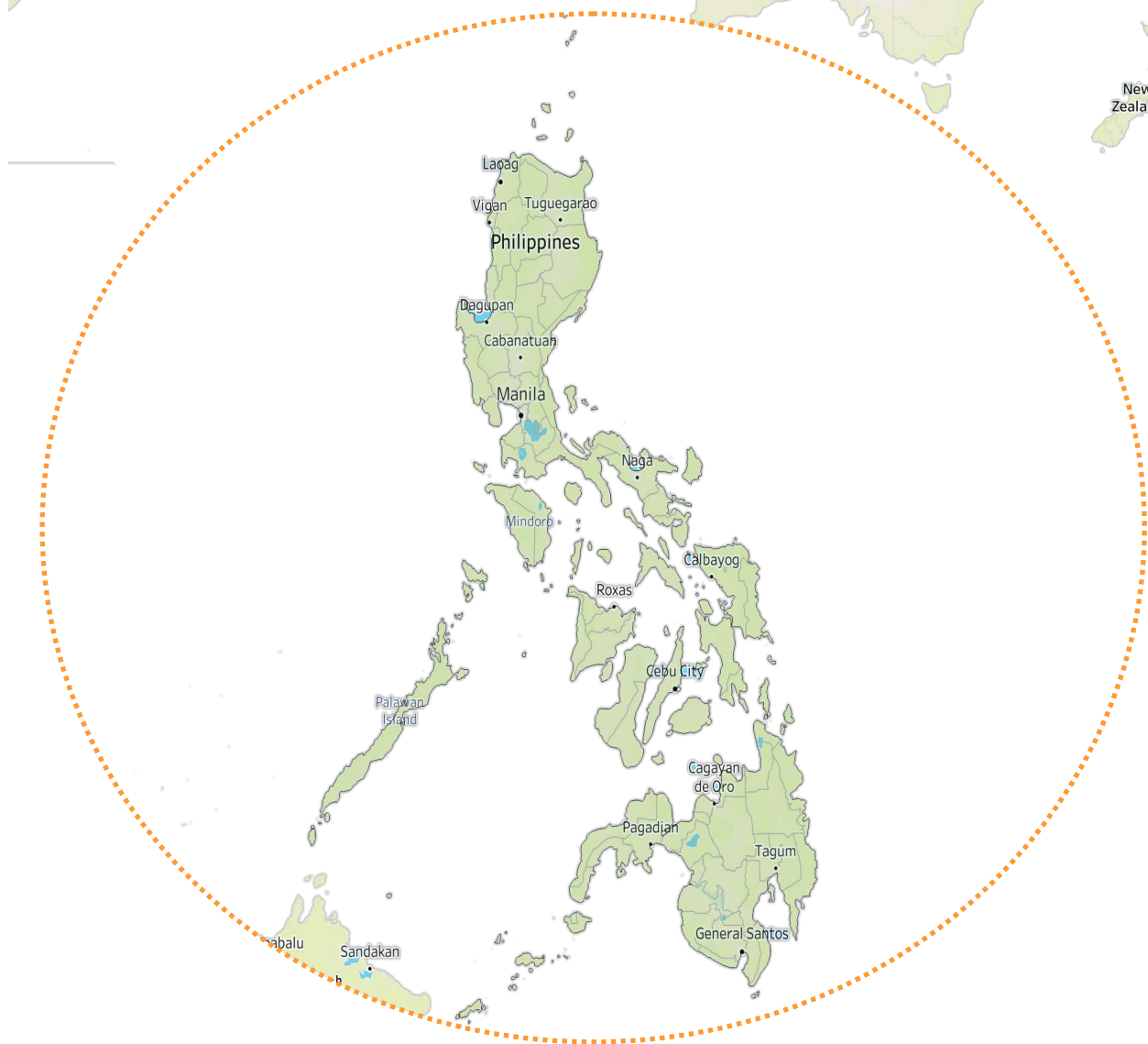
Table 12.10
PAPUA NEW GUINEA: Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$
2017 - 2022

Month	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
January	3.17	3.23	3.37	3.41	3.51	3.51
February	3.17	3.24	3.37	3.41	3.51	3.52
March	3.17	3.25	3.37	3.42	3.51	3.52
April	3.18	3.25	3.38	3.44	3.51	3.52
May	3.18	3.26	3.38	3.45	3.51	3.52
June	3.18	3.27	3.38	3.46	3.51	3.52
July	3.18	3.30	3.40	3.47	3.51	3.52
August	3.18	3.14	3.40	3.48	3.51	3.52
September	3.19	3.33	3.40	3.50	3.51	3.52
October	3.20	3.36	3.40	3.50	3.51	3.52
November	3.21	3.37	3.40	3.51	3.51	3.52
December	3.22	3.37	3.41	3.51	3.51	3.52
Average	3.19	3.28	3.39	3.46	3.51	3.52

Source: Bank of PNG and IFS



13. PHILIPPINES



PHILIPPINES - 2022

A. GENERAL INFORMATION	
1. Capital	Manila
2. Total Area (s.q. km)	300,000
3. Population (Million - 2021)	112
4. Gross Domestic Product (USD billion)	404,284
5. Currency Unit	Peso
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$ (Average, 2021)	54.48
B. COCONUT INDUSTRY	
1. Area Under Coconut (Million Ha)	3,604
2. Total Coconut Production	
2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	14,931
2.2 In Copra Equivalent (Million MT)	3,182
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption	
3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	4,078
3.2 In Copra Equivalent (000 MT)	869
4. Exports Volume (MT)	
4.1 Fresh Coconuts	295
4.2 Copra	-
4.3 Coconut Oil	1,252,054
4.4 Copra Meal	312,764
4.5 Desiccated Coconut	156,588
4.6 Coco Coir (Baled Coir, Twine, Pads)	16,432
4.7 Coconut Acid Oil	4,599
4.8 Coco Fiber Waste (Coco Peat/Dust)	93,981
4.9 Shell Charcoal	113,688
4.10 Activated Carbon	80,687
4.11 Coconut Milk (Liquid)	22,187
4.12 Coconut Milk (Powder)	2,545
4.13 Makapuno	974
4.14 Coconut Water (MT)	124,449
4.15 Others (Glycerin, Coco Flour)	53,775
4.16 Nata De Coco	5,416
5. Coconut Export Value (US\$ Million)	2,563
6. Total Export Revenue (US\$ Million)	78,978
7. Percentage Contribution to National Export Earnings (%)	3.20

Table 13.1
PHILIPPINES: Area and Production of Coconut
2017 - 2022

Item	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Area (1000 Ha)	3,612	3,628	3,652	3,651	3,647	3,604
Production of Coconut:						
Million Nuts	14,049	14,726	14,765	14,491	14,717	14,931
Copra Equivalent ('000 MT)	2,375	2,945	2,953	2,898	2,708	3,182

Sources: - Philippine Statistics Authority
- Industry reports to UCAP research
- Country Report on ICC Ministerial Meeting

Table 13.2
PHILIPPINES: Coconut Tree Population (1000 Trees)
2017 - 2022

Item	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Population						
Bearing	343,049	347,009	347,952	345,623	346,834	340,596
Non-Bearing*	18,181	18,264	17,248	19,477	17,856	19,825
Total	361,230	365,273	365,200	365,100	364,690	360,421

Source: Philippine Coconut Authority

Note: * - based on (area * 100 - bearing trees)

Table 13.3
PHILIPPINES: Production of Coconut Products (in 1000 MT)
2017 - 2022

Item	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Nuts (Millions)	14	15	15	14	15	15
Copra	1,913	2,033	2,372	1,869	2,059	2,561
Coconut Oil	1,270	1,341	1,621	1,177	1,297	1,613
Copra Meal	612	651	756	598	659	820
Desiccated Coconut	119	132	160	150	169	162

Source: UCAP, UN Comtrade

Table 13.4
PHILIPPINES: Domestic Consumption of Edible Coconut Oil
2017 - 2022

Item	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Population ^{1/} (Millions)	104.9	106.6	108.1	109	110	112
Consumption ^{2/} (Million Kgs.)	96	134	148	172	177	180
Consumption ^{3/} Per Capita (Kgs.)	0.9	1.3	1.4	1.6	1.6	1.6

Source:

^{1/} Philippines Statistics Authority

^{2/} UCAP

^{3/} Consumption over Population

Table 13.5
PHILIPPINES: Capacity Utilization of Coconut Oil Mills ('000 MT)
2017 - 2022

Item	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Number of Oil mills	69	60	60	63	62	62
Estimated Copra Crushed	1,913	2,033	2,372	1,869	2,059	2,561
Annual Capacity	3,990	3,421	3,421	3,589	3,686	3,686
Capacity Utilization (%)	48	59	69	52	56	70

Source: Philippine Coconut Authority & UCAP

Table 13.6
PHILIPPINES: Poduction and Capacity of Desiccated Coconut Mills ('000 MT)
2017 - 2022

Item	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Number of Desiccated Coconut Mills	17	21	21	23	23	23
Estimated Production	119	132	160	150	169	162
Production Capacity	550	449	449	434	417	417
Capacity Utilization (%)	22	29	36	36	41	41

Source: Philippine Coconut Authority & UCAP

Table 13.7
PHILIPPINES: Coconut - Pattern of Utilization, 2017 - 2022
(in MT Copra Equivalent)

	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
A. Exports	1,795,787	1,856,433	2,189,583	1,792,122	1,889,500	2,362,930
Copra	111	92	-	-	-	-
Coconut Oil	1,448,621	1,510,084	1,820,057	1,337,352	1,398,549	1,936,190
Desiccated Coconut	177,806	197,726	239,694	224,491	253,264	242,627
Oleochemicals	66,222	53,034	45,684	122,280	121,979	83,249
Virgin Coconut Oil	103,027	95,497	84,148	107,998	115,708	100,864
B. Locally Consumed	675,000	769,000	815,000	726,150	861,000	869,000
Food nuts	166,200	178,500	182,500	186,150	189,000	191,250
Home Made Oil	100,800	120,500	126,500	130,000	134,000	135,750
Manufactured Oil	398,000	470,000	506,000	410,000	538,000	542,000
C. Coconut Utilization	2,470,787	2,625,433	3,004,583	2,518,272	2,750,500	3,231,930

Source: UCAP

Table 13.8
PHILIPPINES: Copra Supply and Demand, 2017 - 2022
('000 MT Copra Equivalent)

Item	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Coconut Production	2,375	2,681	2,910	2,366	2,708	3,182
Copra Supply ^{1/}	1,913	2,033	2,372	1,869	2,058	2,561
Demand						
Domestic ^{2/}	1,913	2,033	2,372	1,869	2,058	2,561
Foreign ^{3/}	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: UCAP

^{1/} Domestic and foreign demand

^{2/} Includes exports of coconut oil, oleochemicals and locally consumed manufactured oil in copra terms

^{3/} Total copra exported

- no export or nil

Table 13.9
PHILIPPINES: Coconut Oil Supply and Demand, 2017 - 2022
('000 MT Copra Equivalent)

Item	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Coconut Production	2,375	2,681	2,910	2,366	2,708	3,182
Coconut Oil Supply ^{1/}	2,127	2,129	2,573	2,108	2,308	2,959
Demand						
Domestic ^{2/}	509	470	623	540	672	839
Foreign ^{3/}	1,618	1,659	1,950	1,568	1,636	2,120

Source: UCAP

^{1/}Domestic and foreign demand

^{2/} Includes manufactured oil and home-made oil

^{3/} Coconut oil and oleochemical exports in copra terms

Table 13.10
PHILIPPINES: Contribution from the Coconut Sector to
Exports Earnings, 2017 - 2022

Item	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Total Exports (US \$ 'Million)	62,875	69,307	70,927	65,215	74,645	78,978
Coconut Exports (US \$ 'Million)	2,269	1,882	1,645	1,666	2,512	2,563
Coconut Contribution (%)	3.60	2.70	2.30	2.60	3.4	3.3

Source: UCAP

Table 13.11
PHILIPPINES: Exports of Copra, Volume & FOB Value
2017 - 2022

Country of Destination	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
A. VOLUME In MT	110	92	-	-	-	-
Asia	109.54	92.00	-	-	-	-
Korea	109.54	92.00	-	-	-	-
Other Countries	-	-	-	-	-	-
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	115	97	-	-	-	-
In Pesos '000	6,055	5,102	-	-	-	-

Sources: Philippines Coconut Authority, UCAP, and UN Comtrade

- no export or nil

Table 13.12
PHILIPPINES: Exports of Fresh Coconut, Volume & FOB Value
2017 - 2022

Country of Destination	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
A. VOLUME In MT	1,694	1,446	1,958	736	699	295
Europe	5	-	-	-	-	-
Germany	1	-	-	-	-	-
Sweden	4	-	-	-	-	-
America	576	217	493	516	161	96
Canada	21	15	6	89	71	62
USA	555	202	487	427	90	34
Asia & Pacific	1,113	1,229	1,465	220	539	199
Australia	8	13	-	2	2	-
China	135	-	477	48	360	-
Japan	129	112	151	96	28	-
Korea	172	23	18	37	10	-
Hong Kong	662	1,082	717	-	6	-
Others	7	0	102	37	132	0
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	1,263	734	1,934	1,393	683	321
In Pesos '000	66,497	38,652	100,181	69,121	33,655	17,502

*refer to 2007 HS Code: 080119

Source: Philippines Coconut Authority and UCAP

Table 13.13
PHILIPPINES: Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value
2017 - 2022

Country of Destination	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
A. VOLUME In MT	912,631	951,320	1,146,642	842,533	881,085	1,252,054
Europe	509,785	436,227	579,240	416,307	443,109	616,453
Belgium	127	101	121	516	1,241	829
France	19	14	145	-	96	269
Germany	5,752	4,590	7,344	330	326	1,648
Greece	-	48	24	72	7,749	14,503
Italy	42,491	23,028	19,001	38,996	57,404	82,851
Netherlands	440,443	357,039	504,143	353,784	327,907	461,852
Russia	575	-	-	8	25	20
Spain	10,608	51,000	48,046	22,093	47,861	45,947
United Kingdom	12	40	1	112	84	1,455
Others	9,758	367	415	396	417	7,078
America	299,197	417,928	328,576	184,898	186,549	236,412
Argentina	1,218	1,271	290	812	802	287
Canada	2,479	818	1,377	796	824	1,837
Chile	-	9	-	-	-	-
Mexico	153	376	18	74	39	583
Peru	-	-	-	-	-	39
U.S.A	295,347	410,820	326,723	182,809	183,910	232,692
Others	-	4,634	168	406	974	973
Asia & Pacific	103,495	97,026	238,682	240,522	249,873	398,203
Australia	315	138	200	279	355	1,774
Bangladesh	502	816	664	379	862	22
China (P.R.)	38,537	32,038	50,179	55,714	51,798	111,912
Hongkong	292	282	57	16	27	265
India	-	-	344	177	129	106
Indonesia	12	5,010	41,464	39,110	57,562	54,840
Iran	989	482	969	-	726	451
Israel	20	-	40	-	2	-
Japan	39,214	29,297	28,949	27,770	34,433	36,341
Korea	318	330	114	14,106	22,877	20,869
Malaysia	20,187	23,851	110,647	82,016	58,475	163,368
New Zealand	267	195	125	80	120	538
Pakistan	1,186	879	705	1,421	1,231	1,352
Singapore	158	87	167	1,738	3,825	1,937
Sri Lanka	1,355	1,490	-	12,744	14,106	-
Taiwan	-	1,044	1,252	1,470	1,739	2,102
U.A.E.	17	-	17	-	242	37
Others	126	1,087	2,789	3,502	1,364	2,288
Africa	154	139	144	807	1,554	987
South Africa	153	139	138	507	1,554	936
Others	-	-	6	300	-	52
Others	-	-	-	-	-	-
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	1,518,515	1,033,305	857,365	754,431	1,314,419	2,100,055
In Pesos '000	72,949,815	53,834,157	44,411,507	37,434,866	64,768,785	114,499,182

Source of basic data: Philippines Coconut Authority, UCAP and UN Comtrade

Table 13.14
PHILIPPINES : Exports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value
2017 - 2022

Country of Destination	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
A. VOLUME In MT	329,482	400,760	304,530	204,174	323,805	312,764
Europe	1,487	174	-	-	-	-
Netherlands	1,487	-	-	-	-	-
Others	-	174	-	-	-	-
U.S.A.	23	60	-	-	-	3,300
Asia and Pacific	327,972	336,586	304,526	204,174	323,805	309,464
China	18,788	4,261	3,500	25,090	67,621	93,904
Hongkong	-	3,150	-	-	-	-
India	123,784	112,653	156,631	120,678	89,927	44,965
Japan	6,718	4,261	6,228	3,061	5,012	6,379
Korea	88,685	116,566	62,001	14,667	116,688	121,614
New Zealand	162	146	899	1,239	-	-
Papua New Guinea	-	4,425	-	-	-	-
Taiwan	-	9,299	9,555	9,899	6,962	8,467
Vietnam	81,181	81,825	65,700	29,515	37,595	34,136
Others	8,654	-	12	25	-	-
Others	-	-	4	-	-	-
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	63,377	66,676	55,647	42,130	67,709	62,836
In Pesos '000	3,336,799	3,473,772	2,882,515	2,090,491	3,336,402	3,435,150

Source: Philippines Coconut Authority, UCAP, and UN Comtrade

Table 13.15
PHILIPPINES: Exports of Powdered Coconut Milk, Volume & FOB Value
2017 - 2022

Country of Destination	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
A. VOLUME In MT	2,920	2,018	2,752	2,775	3,212	2,545
Europe	758	908	1,063	861	753	548
Belgium/Lux	38	-	-	-	-	-
France	274	248	351	307	247	180
Germany	109	81	42	42	40	29
Italy	12	28	52	63	78	57
Netherlands	199	435	510	264	211	153
Spain	28	36	59	130	109	79
United Kingdom	98	80	49	55	69	50
America	773	281	474	548	1,529	1,035
Canada	-	-	19	6	0	-
Mexico	-	-	-	271	97	263
U.S.A.	773	281	455	271	1,432	772
Asia & Pacific	766	568	1,011	872	914	921
Australia	325	108	305	377	280	282
China, PR	-	39	175	61	94	95
Hongkong	2	5	4	2	2	2
Japan	371	303	426	319	376	379
Korea Rep.	3	-	42	29	35	35
Malaysia	-	7	7	7	28	28
Taiwan	65	103	50	76	99	100
Others	-	3	2	1	1	1
Others	623	261	204	494	15	41
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	12,540	8,325	10,849	13,912	19,186	15,169
In Pesos '000	660,231	432,458	561,978	690,313	945,402	827,044

Sources: Philippines Coconut Authority; UCAP

Table 13.16
PHILIPPINES: Exports of Liquid Coconut Milk, Volume & FOB Value
2017 - 2022

Country of Destination	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
A. VOLUME In MT	4,983	7,636	10,001	20,746	22,623	22,187
Europe	1,128	1,042	1,826	7,799	9,881	7,330
Belgium/Lux	285	39	-	19	-	-
Denmark	-	-	1	-	-	-
France	358	431	629	1,054	933	689
Germany	109	218	482	427	1,321	976
Ireland	-	-	-	20	-	-
Italy inc. Hungary	-	99	-	-	-	51
Netherlands	171	55	190	3,831	3,485	2,574
Portugal	130	-	139	119	139	103
Russia	-	-	-	201	431	301
Slovakia	17	17	29	40	18	13
United Kingdom	58	183	356	2,088	3,553	2,624
America	2,236	3,780	3,336	4,743	3,247	3,170
Argentina	48	-	48	47	29	49
Canada	344	458	468	285	272	458
Mexico	-	224	15	-	-	-
U.S.A.	1,844	3,098	2,805	4,411	2,947	2,663
Asia & Pacific	847	2,391	4,592	7,747	8,435	11,186
Australia	208	670	957	1,137	565	749
China PR	-	46	146	347	316	419
Hongkong	-	-	111	-	-	-
Israel	-	-	3	8	-	-
Japan	636	663	879	584	443	588
Korea	3	23	-	2	1	1
Lebanon	-	4	-	-	-	-
Malaysia	-	602	2,460	5,585	7,056	9,358
Qatar	-	-	-	2	-	-
Saudi Arabia	-	-	-	3	36	48
Singapore	-	-	-	-	0	-
Taiwan	-	1	-	-	9	12
Thailand	-	382	36	60	-	-
U A Emirates	-	-	-	19	8	11
Others	772	423	247	457	1,060	501
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	9,029	13,737	15,927	29,271	30,287	34,843
In Pesos '000	475,377	713,109	825,019	1,452,427	1,492,410	1,899,710

Source: Philippines Coconut Authority; UCAP

Table 13.17
PHILIPPINES: Exports of Coconut Acid Oils, Volume & FOB Value
2017 - 2022

Country of Destination	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2021
A. VOLUME In MT	-	-	2,988	13,095	7,680	4,599
Asia & Pacific	-	-	2,988	13,095	7,680	4,439
China P.R.	-	-	2,922	13,057	7,458	4,311
India	-	-	66	38	180	104
Pakistan	-	-	-	-	41	24
Others	-	-	-	-	-	160
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	-	-	1,362	6,544	5,952	4,863
In Pesos '000	-	-	70,552	324,713	293,288	265,140

Source: Philippines Coconut Authority & UCAP

Table 13.18
PHILIPPINES: Exports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value
2017 - 2022

Country of Destination	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
A. VOLUME In MT	104,286	127,889	155,034	145,200	163,811	156,588
Europe	39,397	44,654	58,582	53,601	60,493	63,298
Austria	13	-	80	-	-	26
Belgium/Lux	1,163	1,989	1,875	2,125	1,884	1,369
Croatia	63	-	-	13	26	99
Czech	137	85	124	225	89	140
Denmark	154	39	13	-	-	26
Estonia	147	229	89	13	123	168
Finland	16	33	41	9	13	-
France	2,737	3,735	2,863	2,963	3,198	3,688
Germany	3,133	5,895	7,372	6,635	7,603	5,091
Greece	11	15	13	17	15	27
Hungary	13	13	102	-	-	-
Ireland	198	198	264	211	236	132
Italy	412	522	561	352	314	207
Lithuania	63	88	100	296	327	192
Malta	13	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands	16,089	16,838	25,968	21,493	27,570	32,662
Norway	197	234	297	245	261	143
Poland	179	159	226	351	387	228
Portugal	325	195	156	258	58	38
Romania	11	-	-	32	-	-
Russia	1,609	5,067	8,144	7,293	8,697	5,872
Slovenia	127	-	-	19	-	25
Spain	2,162	2,059	1,811	1,270	1,056	1,088
Sweden	1,231	986	849	708	1,141	1,034
Switzerland	328	113	47	209	162	31
Ukraine	26	-	-	-	-	-
United Kingdom	3,734	6,110	7,548	8,828	7,308	-
Turkey	2,908	3,563	7,141	5,007	4,980	6,519
Others	885	52	39	36	24	4,491
Africa	582	968	1,752	1,790	1,653	1,380
Egypt	106	177	425	1,019	859	-
South Africa	449	691	1,225	707	710	1,380
Others	27	100	102	64	83	-
America	46,663	54,858	59,048	49,779	63,096	61,525
Argentina	1,189	534	1,982	1,258	959	1,031
Brazil	998	3,773	4,839	2,957	1,552	5,312
Canada	7,305	7,133	7,627	7,226	9,771	7,728
Chile	756	902	1,017	722	232	1,584
Colombia	482	142	570	915	1,083	1,148
Costa Rica	127	48	90	208	195	369
Dominican Rep.	25	23	23	138	89	23
Ecuador	282	534	311	335	587	736
El Salvador	43	31	46	22	56	44
Guatemala	112	232	304	155	263	109
Mexico	695	252	418	328	260	212
Paraguay	238	118	53	-	26	25
Peru	157	49	117	262	-	26
Puerto Rico	-	212	232	168	102	244
U.S.A & Hawaii	33,362	39,527	39,973	34,361	47,593	42,650
Venezuela	144	-	38	53	36	97
Others	748	1,348	1,408	671	291	186

Continued..

Table 13.18
PHILIPPINES: Exports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value
2017 - 2022

Country of Destination	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Asia & Pacific	17,644	27,409	35,652	40,030	38,570	30,386
Australia	8,300	7,797	7,316	7,537	7,875	7,309
China, P.R.	1,101	3,852	6,963	6,874	7,480	283
Hongkong	411	370	269	231	116	90
Indonesia	141	42	887	1,511	710	988
Israel	1,313	1,810	2,043	1,763	1,804	2,373
Japan	2,421	2,528	2,817	3,644	3,836	3,660
Jordan	26	80	75	38	56	78
Korea	770	2,048	2,052	2,114	2,073	2,402
Kuwait	115	90	58	37	26	82
Lebanon	80	-	-	13	-	-
Malaysia	519	1,444	1,661	3,356	2,896	2,303
New Zealand	625	-	1,038	830	1,038	644
Saudi Arabia	62	116	181	81	157	81
Singapore	3	8	363	646	14	10
Taiwan	1,251	1,437	1,212	1,270	1,202	1,430
Thailand	714	815	889	3,845	3,009	1,802
United Arab Emirates	573	65	22	530	387	236
Others	532	1,344	665	703	908	6,615
Others	0	0	0	0	0	0
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	263,825	282,949	249,264	255,094	397,261	369,361
In Pesos '000	13,890,386	14,688,066	12,911,875	12,657,764	19,575,274	20,138,318

Source: UCAP, Philippines Coconut Authority and UN Comtrade

Table 13.19
PHILIPPINES: Exports of Coconut Water, Volume & FOB Value
2017 - 2022

Country of Destination	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
A. VOLUME in MT	81,526	76,838	51,477	8,757	13,364	124,449
Europe	17,691	14,195	7,767	2,585	3,083	27,960
Belgium	291	272	120	-	-	-
Italy	-	104	-	-	-	-
Netherlands	3,622	2,902	1,898	124	1,237	11,219
United Kingdom	11,163	8,518	5,013	2,383	1,283	11,636
Others	2,615	2,399	736	78	563	5,106
America	42,878	48,780	36,165	4,811	4,473	82,450
Canada	2,441	2,938	2,169	494	1,419	8,691
USA & Hawaii	40,437	45,842	33,996	4,317	3,054	73,760
Asia & Pacific	8,033	9,790	6,543	1,320	4,053	13,833
Australia	2,691	3,703	2,253	103	735	2,355
Bahrain	47	2	-	1	3	108
Brunei Darussalam	5	-	-	-	-	-
Guam	70	-	-	-	-	-
Hongkong	630	634	381	167	555	1,778
Israel	10	48	-	-	21	754
Japan	325	821	1,236	629	947	3,034
Korea	406	331	258	87	-	62
Kuwait	10	13	-	-	-	-
Malaysia	234	47	118	-	93	298
New Zealand	273	273	202	24	184	590
Palau	6	-	-	-	-	-
PR of China	2,115	2,251	691	206	882	2,826
Qatar	182	74	74	38	-	-
Saudi Arabia	80	64	-	-	-	-
Singapore	341	557	963	-	125	401
Taiwan	-	484	191	-	508	1,628
U. A. Emirate	608	488	176	65	-	-
Others	4,891	4,073	1,002	41	1,755	205
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	104,951	86,518	57,109	8,759	12,770	109,032
In Pesos '000	5,525,670	4,501,770	2,958,246	434,622	629,249	5,944,643

Source: Philippines Coconut Authority & UCAP

Table 13.20
PHILIPPINES: Exports of Nata de Coco, Volume & FOB Value
2017 - 2022

Country of Destination	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
A. VOLUME In MT	6,106	2,451	1,824	3,469	5,153	5,416
Europe	6	1	-	92	385	136
Italy	-	1	-	24	46	-
Netherlands	-	-	-	57	159	16
Norway	-	-	-	4	5	56
Spain	-	-	-	2	24	8
United Kingdom	-	-	-	2	135	48
Others	6	-	-	3	10	5
America	165	14	11	832	1,446	1,657
Canada	-	2	-	279	415	484
Hawaii	-	-	1	-	-	-
U.S.A	165	12	10	553	1,032	1,172
Asia & Pacific	4,711	2,417	1,775	2,542	3,319	3,530
Australia	1	2	5	49	143	140
China, PR	676	260	520	442	156	152
Hongkong	1	21	150	98	156	152
Japan	3,205	1,559	818	1,646	2,165	2,113
Korea	246	176	122	69	196	191
Malaysia	175	310	153	60	30	29
Qatar	-	1	-	21	74	131
Saudi Arabia	11	66	-	9	45	80
Singapore	55	22	6	44	39	38
Taiwan	109	-	-	14	19	19
United Arab Emirates	207	-	-	65	174	308
Others	25	-	1	25	122	179
Others	1,224	19	38	3	2	93
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	2,854	1,831	1,406	3,566	5,680	5,634
In Pesos '000	150,263	94,146	72,831	176,945	279,885	308,008

Sources: Philippines Coconut Authority, UCAP

Table 13.21
PHILIPPINES: Exports of Coconut Shell Charcoal, Volume & FOB Value
2017 - 2022

Country of Destination	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
A. VOLUME In MT	40,030	75,516	87,878	80,945	113,619	113,688
Europe	2,255	-	823	2,422	1,122	-
Belgium	1,185	-	265	532	-	-
Others	1,070	-	558	1,890	1,122	-
America	8	-	24	56	85	-
U.S.A	8	-	24	56	75	-
Others	-	-	-	-	10	-
Asia & Pacific	37,767	75,516	87,031	78,467	102,345	109,091
China, PR	10,803	23,823	50,704	51,820	74,112	81,911
Indonesia	-	-	146	73	-	-
Japan	20,720	25,279	21,135	19,549	23,740	23,558
Korea	4,597	3,213	4,782	4,982	4,494	3,622
New Zealand	-	-	-	53	-	-
Singapore	23	-	-	-	-	-
Taiwan	-	-	-	5	-	-
Thailand	-	-	1,325	-	-	-
Others	1,624	23,201	8,939	1,985	10,067	4,597
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	263,825	282,949	249,264	255,094	397,261	74,976
In Pesos '000	13,890,386	14,688,066	12,911,875	12,657,764	19,575,274	4,087,841

Source: Philippines Coconut Authority & UCAP

Table 13.22
PHILIPPINES: Exports of Activated Carbon, Volume & FOB Value
2017 - 2022

Item	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Volume (MT)	70,351	73,360	78,252	76,980	73,840	80,687
Value (US 1000 FOB)	109,679	132,969	127,102	120,942	144,025	155,890

Source: Philippines Coconut Authority, UCAP, and UN Comtrade

Table 13.23
PHILIPPINES: Exports of Other Coconut Products,
2017 - 2022, Volume in MT, Value In FOB US\$

COMMODITY	2017		2018		2019		2020		2021		2022	
	Volume	Value	Volume	Value	Volume	Value	Volume	Value	Volume	Value	Volume	Value
Crude Glycerine**	38,470	28,309,982	10,444	2,856,976	11,233	1,966,807	9,528	2,028,635	15,259	631,506	21,503	12,966,138
Refined Glycerine	-	-	20,708	24,997,878	27,602	30,862,748	19,667	24,214,113	18,571	28,802,755	11,931	25,754,413
Alkanolamide	5	16,470	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Frozen Coco Meat	154	405,420	88	310,411	576	661,151	-	-	1	2,090	-	-
Makapuno	235	432,669	8	17,216	21	46,631	583	844,452	1,524	2,442,841	974	1,624,369
Coco Chips*	569	1,716,033	58	203,184	62	234,612	75	184,662	2	25,938	334	1,144,974
Coconut Vinegar	1,473	1,384,096	355	512,771	309	265,795	170	216,096	435	618,041	682	874,358
Coconut Flour	2,757	3,530,509	4,388	6,610,979	3,223	3,461,766	4,770	4,600,530	3,721	5,386,592	1,673	1,996,779
Dried Coconut Meat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1192	2212102	246	633,934
Coco Fiber Waste	25,467	2,028,681	33,345	2,352,089	61,185	3,926,175	86,156	5,244,608	1	2,090	-	-
Coco Coir	21,370	4,399,776	289	82,351	14,122	3,331,650	19,053	5,098,007	20,673	5,250,781	16,432	3,651,879
TOTAL	90,500	42,223,636	69,683	37,943,855	118,333	44,757,335	140,002	42,431,103	61,379	45,374,736	53,775	48,646,844

* Includes Dried Coconut Meat ** 2014 and 2017 data include refined glycerin

Sources: Philippine Coconut Authority & UCAP

Table 13.24
PHILIPPINES: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Husked Nuts
2017 - 2022 (Peso per MT)

Month	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
January	11,366	11,162	6,429	7,857	10,847	10,720
February	12,265	9,641	6,188	8,485	11,857	12,129
March	12,272	9,562	6,093	8,577	12,066	12,203
April	12,253	9,101	5,941	8,598	12,454	12,483
May	11,787	8,463	5,892	8,634	12,149	11,231
June	11,119	7,867	5,643	8,628	10,679	9,698
July	10,260	6,702	5,276	8,598	9,848	8,817
August	9,942	6,658	5,043	7,686	9,250	8,360
September	9,952	6,591	5,060	7,530	8,606	7,654
October	10,323	6,682	5,671	7,997	9,903	7,595
November	11,290	6,332	5,973	8,518	10,721	7,598
December	10,990	6,368	7,313	9,263	10,689	7,608
Average	11,152	7,927	5,877	8,364	10,756	9,674

Source: UCAP

Table 13.25
PHILIPPINES: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra
2017 - 2022 (Peso per MT)

Month	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
January	52,120	43,830	24,180	29,990	43,770	53,941
February	50,060	37,710	21,540	26,870	42,220	58,556
March	47,940	32,930	21,320	26,250	44,780	63,554
April	50,460	34,590	21,740	26,510	44,020	6,243
May	51,740	32,440	21,050	26,970	45,730	51,694
June	51,980	27,960	20,680	28,780	45,880	51,205
July	48,840	28,750	19,990	28,860	45,690	43,932
August	48,400	29,180	20,500	29,100	41,920	38,226
September	46,100	28,810	21,240	30,310	40,140	37,114
October	45,060	26,320	20,010	31,860	48,440	35,725
November	47,520	22,890	23,010	40,780	50,540	37,650
December	45,230	24,370	28,630	44,090	47,500	35,563
Average	48,790	30,820	21,990	30,864	45,053	42,783

Source: UCAP

Table 13.26
PHILIPPINES: Monthly Average Export Price of Copra
2017 - 2022 (US\$ per MT, FOB)

Month	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
January	-	-	-	-	-	-
February	-	-	-	-	-	-
March	-	1,053	-	-	-	-
April	1,143	1,085	-	-	-	-
May	907	1,054	-	-	-	-
June	920	-	-	-	-	-
July	-	1,054	-	-	-	-
August	-	-	-	-	-	-
September	-	-	-	-	-	-
October	-	-	-	-	-	-
November	1,024	-	-	-	-	-
December	-	-	-	-	-	-
Average	1,035	1,062	-	-	-	-

Source: UCAP

Table 13.27
PHILIPPINES: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Coconut Oil
2017 - 2022 (Pesos per MT)

Month	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
January	84,510	90,470	73,360	50,370	71,280	89,560
February	89,680	89,840	72,510	45,990	69,810	97,580
March	90,180	89,010	62,350	43,680	72,210	106,360
April	91,400	85,420	54,640	42,620	73,610	104,350
May	91,650	81,000	51,820	42,380	75,710	94,870
June	91,670	77,140	47,530	43,990	75,600	89,680
July	91,400	74,950	44,260	45,290	74,000	79,810
August	91,270	74,660	42,270	45,830	73,590	69,200
September	90,910	74,670	41,940	46,380	72,080	64,510
October	90,640	74,520	41,090	48,410	79,270	61,370
November	90,950	74,230	42,440	63,980	86,640	62,740
December	90,640	73,750	46,560	71,760	85,550	61,110
Average	90,410	79,970	51,730	49,223	75,779	81,762

Source: UCAP

Table 13.28
PHILIPPINES: Monthly Average Export Price of Coconut Oil
2017 - 2022 (US\$ per MT, FOB)

Month	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
January	1,399	1,549	842	722	1,364	1,769
February	1,754	1,459	889	889	1,368	1,758
March	1,761	1,284	792	814	1,448	1,888
April	1,577	1,243	783	887	1,471	1,924
May	1,674	1,145	773	905	1,519	2,048
June	1,692	1,106	745	849	1,537	1,936
July	1,653	1,026	690	1,004	1,552	1,757
August	1,644	965	685	885	1,539	1,536
September	1,613	928	682	906	1,467	1,290
October	1,596	931	685	997	1,418	1,187
November	1,484	904	699	1,093	1,510	1,084
December	1,550	839	756	1,095	1,615	1,049
Average	1,601	1,086	748	895	1,492	1,602

Source: Philippine Coconut Authority; UCAP

Note: weighted average

Table 13.29
PHILIPPINES: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra Meal
2017 - 2022 (Pesos per MT, FOB)

Month	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
January	9,560	8,360	10,600	12,700	11,480	11,000
February	9,700	8,560	10,540	11,110	10,110	12,070
March	8,880	9,280	11,640	9,140	9,680	12,230
April	9,240	10,110	10,190	11,930	10,040	12,270
May	9,760	11,200	9,900	13,980	11,830	12,260
June	10,590	11,230	10,890	12,890	12,680	13,200
July	9,450	10,830	11,230	11,210	11,670	13,860
August	8,710	10,630	10,500	9,750	10,090	13,630
September	7,980	10,180	10,370	9,890	10,240	14,380
October	8,050	10,070	10,150	10,110	11,980	16,500
November	8,100	10,210	10,610	12,410	11,370	16,980
December	8,120	10,600	12,110	13,210	10,290	16,830
Average	9,010	10,110	10,730	11,528	10,955	13,768

Source: UCAP

Table 13.30
PHILIPPINES: Monthly Average Export Price of Copra Meal
2017 - 2022 (US\$ per MT, FOB)

Month	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
January	169	169	171	200	215	188
February	170	173	164	223	217	173
March	-	153	179	203	223	189
April	-	155	172	200	230	182
May	162	162	188	203	223	197
June	180	169	175	200	215	257
July	241	165	172	271	221	212
August	187	166	192	215	217	210
September	164	170	221	207	201	284
October	169	180	224	203	189	193
November	160	163	177	207	199	200
December	153	167	190	209	185	194
Average	170	166	183	212	211	207

Source: UCAP & UN Comtrade

Note: weighted average

Table 13.31
PHILIPPINES: Average Domestic Price of Desiccated Coconut
2017 - 2022 (Pesos per MT, FOB)

Month	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
January	73,420	86,220	52,790	57,150	98,000	104,293
February	88,440	87,460	46,670	72,620	98,480	104,522
March	88,490	87,460	45,870	79,280	99,000	106,062
April	91,880	75,360	46,390	81,580	98,790	106,068
May	122,320	82,120	45,890	80,780	97,830	106,795
June	97,420	75,910	45,510	102,720	98,010	108,657
July	97,110	75,360	46,540	100,900	101,850	113,649
August	90,320	75,360	47,500	99,540	102,320	113,671
September	87,830	75,360	47,500	98,840	102,080	116,984
October	87,830	75,360	53,230	98,840	103,390	119,847
November	82,820	74,810	55,160	98,350	102,620	117,710
December	87,250	65,790	55,160	98,060	102,370	113,596
Average	91,261	78,048	49,020	89,055	100,395	110,988

Source: UCAP

Table 13.32
PHILIPPINES: Monthly Average Export Price of Desiccated Coconut
2017 - 2022 (US\$ per MT, FOB)

Month	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
January	2,272	2,353	1,898	1,491	2,146	2,592
February	2,291	2,291	1,797	1,496	2,199	2,561
March	2,312	2,324	1,776	1,499	2,222	2,549
April	2,372	2,241	1,747	1,605	2,335	2,557
May	2,346	2,376	1,638	1,677	2,388	2,617
June	2,312	2,324	1,565	1,724	2,396	2,523
July	2,307	2,480	1,642	1,823	2,452	2,483
August	2,293	2,193	1,528	1,854	2,429	2,340
September	2,147	2,165	1,517	1,919	2,499	2,145
October	2,307	2,086	1,490	1,960	2,576	2,032
November	2,329	1,991	1,459	1,996	2,642	1,821
December	2,332	1,940	1,465	2,096	2,605	1,854
Average	2,294	2,212	1,608	1,757	2,425	2,340

Source: Philippine Coconut Authority, UCAP, UN Comtrade

note: weighted average

Table 13.33
PHILIPPINES: Average Export Price of Coconut Shell Charcoal
2017 - 2022 (US\$ per MT, FOB)

Month	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
January	556	608	558	429	673	615
February	550	575	461	396	648	696
March	541	570	457	442	652	697
April	589	572	448	516	680	662
May	563	543	435	476	673	698
June	575	514	461	512	692	653
July	652	535	454	496	675	623
August	589	601	460	392	625	694
September	657	513	439	613	618	720
October	627	558	450	589	613	626
November	619	436	473	519	700	604
December	623	575	493	631	620	593
Average	594	543	461	510	655	657

Source: Philippine Coconut Authority; UCAP

Note: weighter average

Table 13.34
PHILIPPINES: Monthly Average Export Price of Activated Carbon
2017 - 2022 (US\$ per MT, FOB)

Month	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
January	1,392	1,861	1,770	1,530	1,804	1,924
February	1,521	1,848	1,739	1,662	1,877	1,881
March	1,374	1,750	1,790	1,538	1,766	2,006
April	1,518	1,651	1,612	1,368	1,868	1,922
May	1,506	1,874	1,642	1,496	1,880	1,943
June	1,477	1,863	1,665	1,547	2,006	1,955
July	1,624	1,861	1,589	1,542	1,953	1,890
August	1,550	1,820	1,503	1,603	2,103	1,927
September	1,547	1,847	1,609	1,533	2,007	1,973
October	1,680	1,813	1,509	1,596	2,033	1,966
November	1,797	1,797	1,534	1,706	2,006	1,879
December	1,836	1,761	1,511	1,713	2,149	1,888
Average	1,569	1,812	1,624	1,571	1,950	1,930

Source: UCAP

Note: weighted average

Table 13.35
PHILIPPINES: Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$
2017 - 2022 (US\$ per MT, FOB)

Month	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
January	51	51	52	51	48	51
February	52	52	52	51	48	51
March	52	52	53	51	49	52
April	52	52	52	51	48	52
May	52	52	52	51	48	52
June	53	53	52	50	48	54
July	53	53	51	49	50	56
August	53	53	52	49	50	56
September	54	54	52	49	50	57
October	54	54	51	50	51	59
November	53	53	51	48	50	58
December	53	53	51	48	50	56
Average	53	53	52	50	49	54

Source: Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas

Table : 13.36

COCONUT CONVERSION TABLE (in metric tons of 1,000 kilos)

COCONUT PRODUCTS	FRESH COCONUT MEAT	COPRA	COCO-NUT OIL	COPRA CAKE/MEAL	DESICCATED COCONUT	COCONUT SHELL	SHELL CHARCOAL	SHELL FLOUR	COCONUT HUSK	MATTRESS COIR FIBER	COIR BRISTLE	COIR DUST & SHORTS	WHOLE NUTS	HUSKED NUTS	COCO-NUT WATER	NO. OF NUTS REQUIRED
1 MT Fresh Coconut Meat	1	0.530	0.334	0.164	0.343								3.333	2.222		2,778
1 MT Copra	1.887	1	0.630	0.310	0.647								6.289	4.193		5,241
1 MT Coconut Oil	2.994	1.587	1	0.492	1.027								9.980	6.653		8,316
1 MT Copra Cake/Meal	6.098	3.232	2.036	1	2.091								20.284	13.550		16,938
1 MT Desiccated Coconut	2.916	1.546	0.974	0.479	1								9.718	6.477		8,096
1 MT Coconut Shell						1	0.278	0.730					6.667	4.444		5,555
1 MT Shell Charcoal						3.597	1	2.626					23.810	15.873		19,841
1 MT Shell Flour						1.370	0.381	1					9.132	6.098		7,623
1 MT Coconut Husk									1	0.200	0.100	0.700	3.003			2,507
1 MT Mattress Coir Fiber									5.000	1			14.925			12,438
1 MT Coir Bristle									10.000		1		30.303			25,254
1 MT Coir Dust & Shorts									1.429			1	4.292			3,577
1 MT Whole Nuts	0.300	0.159	0.100	0.049	0.103	0.150	0.042	0.110	0.333	0.067	0.033	0.233	1	0.667	0.217	833
1 MT Husked Nuts	0.450	0.239	0.150	0.074	0.154	0.225	0.063	0.164					1.499	1	0.321	1,250
1 MT Coconut Water													4.608	3.115	1	3,640
1,000 Whole Nuts	0.360	0.191	0.120	0.059	0.124	0.180	0.050	0.131	0.400	0.069	0.040	0.280	1.200	0.800	0.260	1,000

Source: UCAP

Table 13. 37
PHILIPPINES: Monthly Average Rainfall ¹⁾
2022

STATIONS	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun
NORTHERN LUZON:						
Basco, Batanes	314	9	47.1	49	410	76
Aparri, Cagayan	69.6	47	33.1	37	129.7	152.8
Calayan, Cagayan	291.9	82.8	140.1	201.4	179.4	43.1
Tuguegarao, Cagayan	67.6	28.8	20.6	133.6	372.1	185.7
Laoag City, Ilocos Norte	89.6	0	0	0.3	182.9	141
Vigan, Ilocos Sur	55.3	T	T	65.1	160.2	202.6
Baguio City, Benguet	85.1	39	70.1	166.3	290.6	219.5
CENTRAL LUZON:						
Dagupan City, Pangasinan	152.9	T	37.7	30.2	493.4	157.0
Iba, Zambales	79.4	-	56.7	290.9	181.5	243.0
Muñoz, Nueva Ecija	27.2	6.7	7.8	12.2	170.0	242.9
SOUTHERN LUZON - BICOL:						
Ambulong, Batangas	15.8	35.4	40.8	117.6	284.0	253.5
Alabat, Quezon	194.9	251.5	102.6	395.3	136.5	151.9
Baler, Quezon	285.1	330.6	220.2	274.2	125.0	476.8
Casiguran, Quezon	284.6	638.8	86.6	290.0	197.8	226.3
Infanta, Quezon	191.2	233.5	161.3	402.4	130.1	537.1
Tayabas, Quezon	171.2	267.0	199.5	455.5	136.9	223.7
Coron, Palawan	3.3	9.9	17.2	151.4	166.9	289.1
Cuyo, Palawan	3.6	T	2.8	55.5	190.4	288.5
Puerto Princesa, Palawan	177.8	57.3	253.0	208.3	122.5	78.6
Romblon, Romblon	22.9	170.5	93.1	123.9	84.9	240.5
Calapan, Mindoro	84.5	126.9	136.6	56.6	268.8	485.5
Legaspi City, Albay	288.8	314.8	216.2	570.6	250.0	241.2
Daet, Camarines Norte	254.0	270.8	112.0	274.8	134.9	196.7
Virac, Catanduanes	284.4	201.5	395.0	276.8	124.9	174.4
Masbate, Masbate	42.8	179.6	82.0	383.4	75.0	90.2
EASTERN-CENTRAL VISA-YAS:						
Catarman, Samar	388.9	419.3	551.6	441.6	244.2	179.1
Catbalogan, Samar	341.8	371.8	274.0	428.5	185.8	157.6
Tacloban City, Leyte	230.3	410.3	381.9	558.6	190.2	242.0
Dumaguete City, Negros O.	49.2	54.3	121.1	178.2	202.1	106.8
Cebu City, Cebu	97.2	59.5	102.0	368.0	69.5	179.6
Tagbilaran City, Bohol	113.3	103.7	98.8	192.5	10.6	227.1

¹⁾ In millimeters

Source: Pagasa DOST <https://www.pagasa.dost.gov.ph/>

T : Trace. A rainfall level less than 0.1 mm

Table 13. 37
PHILIPPINES: Monthly Average Rainfall ¹⁾
2022

STATIONS	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun
WESTERN VISAYAS:						
Roxas City, Capiz	39.5	119.5	71.5	361.5	250.5	277.5
Iloilo City, Iloilo						
NORTHERN MINDANAO:						
Cagayan de Oro, Misamis Oriental	174.7	90.3	143.6	250.5	42.0	309.0
Hinatuan, Surigao del Sur	541.3	626.2	616.1	608.1	829.6	99.7
Malaybalay, Bukidnon	60.3	157.7	171.5	330.1	204.4	339.2
Surigao City, Surigao del Norte	557.9	536.7	626.4	495.6	386.2	32.0
Butuan, Surigao del Norte	227.7	211.0	220.3	365.9	232.7	138.6
SOUTHERN - WESTERN MINDANAO:						
Davao City, Davao del Sur	90.7	151.5	87.6	216.2	116.9	96.1
Dipolog City, Zamboanga del Norte	96.8	66.0	310.4	566.1	250.3	123.8
General Santos City, South Cotabato	24.2	82.0	98.8	101.9	64.2	16.4
Zamboanga City, Zamboanga del Sur	57.1	90.3	167.6	45.0	175.7	72.9
AVERAGE OF THE MONTH:						
LUZON	141.5	150.1	105.5	200.9	199.9	224.7
VISAYAS	180.0	219.8	228.7	361.3	164.7	195.7
MINDANAO	203.4	223.5	271.4	331.0	255.8	136.4

¹⁾ In millimeters

Source: Pagasa DOST <https://www.pagasa.dost.gov.ph/>

T : Trace. A rainfall level less than 0.1 mm

Table 13. 37
PHILIPPINES: Monthly Average Rainfall ¹⁾
2022

STATIONS	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
NORTHERN LUZON:						
Basco, Batanes	135.0	269.0	167.6	610.5	427.0	205.0
Aparri, Cagayan	159.1	333.7	90.1	1,089.6	132.5	446.4
Calayan, Cagayan	47.8	191.5	301.0	866.3	339.1	322.3
Tuquegarao, Cagayan	158.7	358.1	96.4	406.3	33.7	195.8
Laoag City, Ilocos Norte	152.0	540.1	248.1	341.2	1.9	0.9
Vigan, Ilocos Sur	332.4	577.8	396.3	325.2	0.6	1.2
Baguio City, Benguet	251.6	570.9	483.3	750.8	23.1	0.4
CENTRAL LUZON:						
Dagupan City, Pangasinan	182.8	398.0	330.1	267.7	45.1	22.2
Iba, Zambales	271.0	756.3	583.9	311.1	21.4	5.4
Muñoz, Nueva Ecija	267.7	254.2	276.4	273.0	56.0	9.5
EASTERN-CENTRAL VISAYAS:						
Catarman, Samar	140.7	297.3	114.3	520.9	413.7	558.3
Catbalogan, Samar	169.5	213.3	275.7	464.4	234.0	394.8
Tacloban City, Leyte	170.4	129.6	102.7	303.8	366.6	260.4
Dumaguete City, Negros Oriental	118.1	328.0	112.0	143.2	111.5	87.7
Cebu City, Cebu	183.6	398.9	151.0	347.6	144.0	125.6
Tagbilaran City, Bohol	292.3	228.0	84.6	144.4	178.1	166.6

¹⁾ In millimeters

Source: Pagasa DOST <https://www.pagasa.dost.gov.ph/>

T : Trace. A rainfall level less than 0.1 mm

Table 13. 37
PHILIPPINES: Monthly Average Rainfall ¹⁾
2022

STATIONS	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
SOUTHERN LUZON - BICOL:						
Ambulong, Batangas	199.7	275.5	325.0	475.7	79.0	116.5
Alabat, Quezon	230.0	462.9	309.1	595.5	355.6	676.6
Baler, Quezon	429.8	386.0	371.8	296.3	322.0	156.2
Casiguran, Quezon	301.2	569.6	333.4	478.1	351.2	473.2
Infanta, Quezon	210.3	312.6	253.4	870.7	385.9	601.1
Tayabas, Quezon	272.6	317.0	324.2	712.5	558.1	440.3
Coron, Palawan	376.5	479.5	330.6	488.6	87.5	191.3
Cuyo, Palawan	513.0	234.5	346.5	302.5	7.7	117.4
Puerto Princesa, Palawan	93.7	158.0	159.5	174.1	279.6	120.9
Romblon, Romblon	240.5	245.5	187.4	378.5	132.4	247.7
Calapan, Mindoro	158.2	150.7	271.7	351.9	154.7	153.8
Legaspi City, Albay	327.1	403.2	166.7	398.7	430.0	528.6
Daet, Camarines Norte	154.9	316.5	189.2	602.0	455.8	880.2
Virac, Catanduanes	279.0	231.2	161.5	371.2	368.2	576.2
Masbate, Masbate	165.1	231.1	136.0	280.8	120.3	209.0
WESTERN VISAYAS:						
Roxas City, Capiz	321.5	236.0	145.5	400.0	254.5	149.0
Iloilo City, Iloilo						
NORTHERN MINDANAO:						
Cagayan de Oro, Misamis Oriental	205.3	112.4	250.1	152.9	158.2	326.7
Hinatuan, Surigao del Sur	443.9	353.5	93.2	337.9	645.9	912.3
Malaybalay, Bukidnon	391.8	342.9	305.7	359.0	108.4	308.4
Surigao City, Surigao del Norte	138.1	145.5	68.9	325.1	408.5	804.2
Butuan, Surigao del Norte	123.5	167.2	79.5	293.8	165.4	291.3
SOUTHERN - WESTERN MINDANAO:						
Davao City, Davao del Sur	293.7	219.2	89.6	75.5	102.5	100.7
Dipolog City, Zamboanga del Norte	297.4	242.8	187.3	481.3	516.8	418.2
General Santos City, South Cotabato	68.2	25.7	14.6	140.9	114.0	70.4
Zamboanga City, Zamboanga del Sur	121.0	131.8	122.4	315.5	92.2	149.7
AVERAGE OF THE MONTH:						
LUZON	236.4	360.9	273.6	480.8	206.7	267.9
VISAYAS	199.4	261.6	140.8	332.0	243.2	248.9
MINDANAO	231.4	193.4	134.6	275.8	256.9	375.8

¹⁾ In millimeters

Source: Pagasa DOST <https://www.pagasa.dost.gov.ph/>

T : Trace. A rainfall level less than 0.1 mm

Table 13.38
PHILIPPINES : Export Tax of Coconut Products
Dec-22

Products	Export Taxes	Other Taxes
Copra	-	-
Crude Coconut Oil	-	-
Refined Coconut Oil	-	-
Copra Meal	-	-
Desiccated Coconut	-	-
Coconut Cream/Milk	-	-
Coir Fibre and Coir Products	-	-
Shell Charcoal	-	-
Activated Carbon	-	-

Source: Philippines Coconut Authority & UCAP

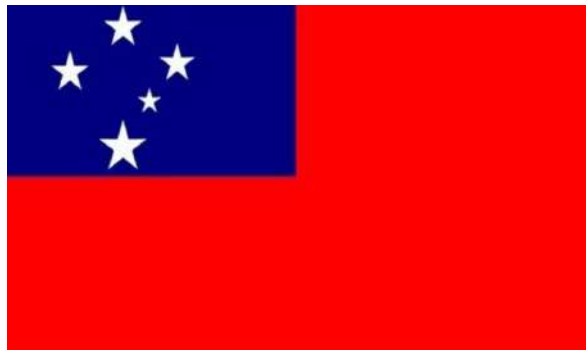
No export tax, No Other taxes

Table 13.39
PHILIPPINES : Import Duty of Coconut Products
Dec-22

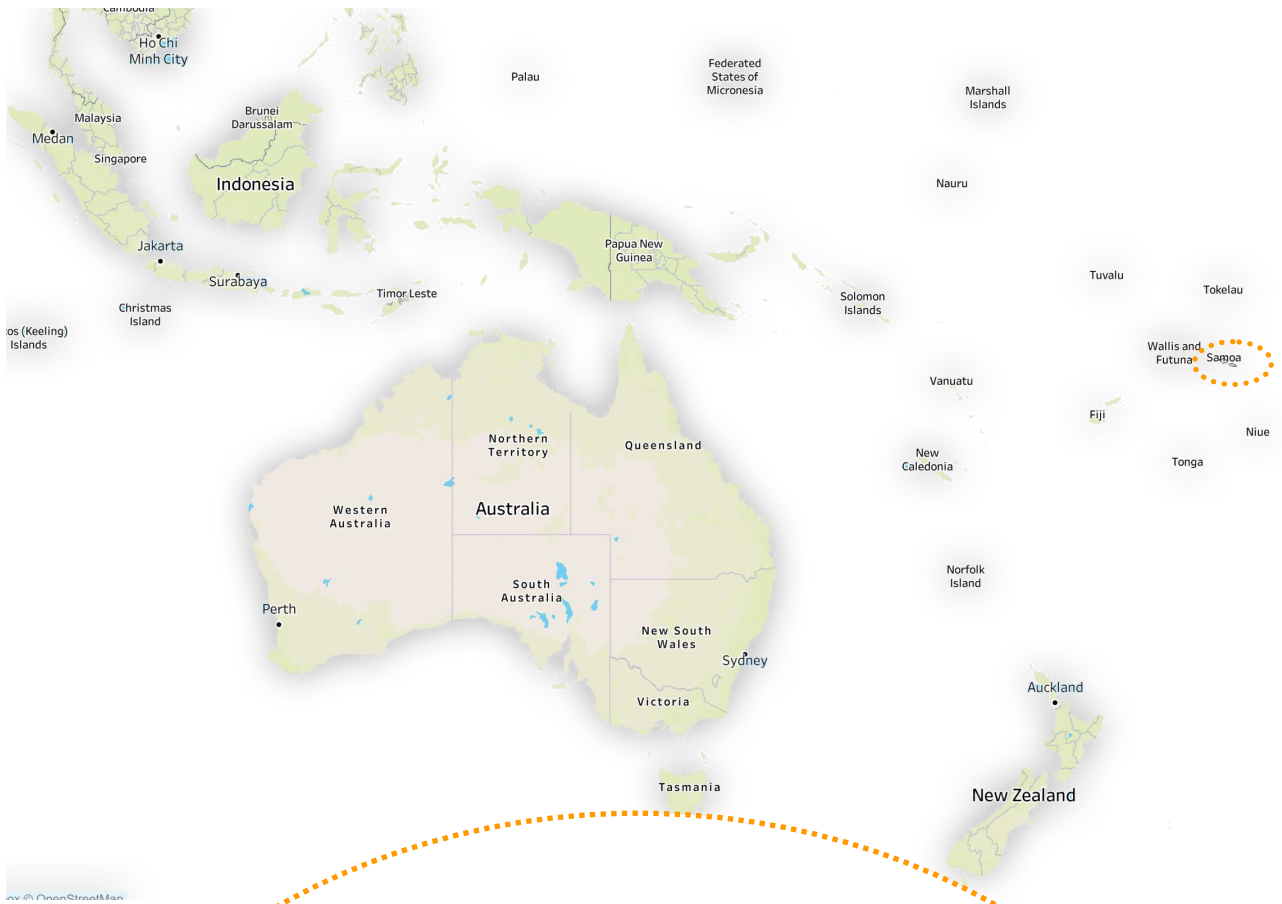
Products	Import Duty ^{1/}	Other Taxes	Remark
Copra	10%	-	-
Coconut	10%	-	-
Coconut Oil Crude & Refined Oil	10%	-	-
Copra Meal	10%	-	-
Desiccated Coconut	15%	-	-
Coconut Milk Powder	-	-	-
Vinegar	-	-	-

^{1/} MFN rates

Source: Bureau of International Trade Relations (BITR), Department of Trade and Industry (DTI)



14. SAMOA



SAMOA - 2022

A. GENERAL INFORMATION	
1. Capital	Apia
2. Total Area (Sq. Km)	2,925
3. Population	200,000
4. Gross Domestic Product (Current, US\$ Million)	101
5. Currency Unit	Tala
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$ (average)	2.53
B. COCONUT INDUSTRY	
1. Area Under Coconut (Ha)	20,154
2. Total Coconut Production	
2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	2.4
2.2 In Copra Equivalent ('000 MT)	11
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption	
3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	n.a
3.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)	n.a
4. Export Volume (MT)	
4.1 Fresh Coconut (MT)	660
4.2 Copra (MT)	740
4.2 Coconut Oil (MT)	100
4.3 Copra Meal (MT)	0
4.4 Coconut Cream (MT)	0
4.5 Desiccated Coconut (MT)	24
4.6 Drinking Nuts (MT)	0
4.7 Other Non - Traditional Coconut Products	0
export like VCO, Coconut Water, Coconut Milk/Cream etc.	14
5. Coconut Export Value (US\$ '000)	111,987
6. Total Export Revenue (US\$ '000)	568
7. Percentage Contribution to National Export Earnings (%)	0.51

Table 14.1
SAMOA: Area and Production of Coconut
2017 - 2022

Item	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Area (Ha)	14,646	16,482	20,154	20,154	20,154	20,154
Production of Coconut:						
Million Nuts	53	53	53	53	53	53
Copra Equivalent (1000 MT)	7.6	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5

Source: SBS and MAF Ag Census 2019-2020.

Table 14.2
SAMOA: Production of Coconut Products*
2017 - 2022 (in MT)

Item	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Copra	n.a	n.a	4,000	1,478	930	1,850
Coconut Oil	n.a	n.a	2,520	558	352	699
Copra Meal	-	-	-	-	-	-
Coconut Cream*)	57	-	0	-	-	-

Source: ICC Estimated and SBS Merchandise Trade Data

*) Export Figure Only

Table 14.3
SAMOA: Contribution From the Coconut Sector
to Export Earnings, 2017 - 2022

Item	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Total Exports						
(US\$ '000, FOB)	43,928	46,433	50,999	37,260	192,611	111,987
Coconut Exports						
(US\$ '000, FOB)	2,393	1,403	1,204	273	531	568
%	5.45	3.02	2.36	0.73	0.28	0.51

Source: SBS Merchandise Trade Data

Table 14.4
SAMOA: Exports of Coconut Products, Volume & Value,
2017 - 2022 (in MT)

Product	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Copra						
Volume (MT)	63	577	132	591	372	740
Value ('000 US\$)	484	1,151	151	571	389	253
Coconut Oil						
Volume (MT)	116	141	424	8	115	100
Value ('000 US\$)	86	393	1,133	51	384	64
Copra Meal						
Volume (MT)	397	-	-	-	-	-
Value ('000 US\$)	263	-	-	-	-	-
Coconut Milk/Cream						
Volume (MT)	126	617	10	56	-	14
Value ('000 US\$)	178	1074	335	-	-	-

Source: SBS Merchandise Trade Data

Table 14.5
SAMOA: Exports of Desiccated Coconut, 2017 - 2022
(in KG)

C o u n t r y	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
A. Asia & Pacific Countries	-	-	11,016	-	42,531	24,339
Australia	-	-	-	-	450	-
New Zealand	-	-	11,016	-	42,081	24,339
B. Other Countries	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	-	-	11,016	-	42,531	24,339

Source: SBS Merchandise Trade Data

Table 14.6
SAMOA: Exports of Fresh Coconut, 2017 - 2022
(in MT)

C o u n t r y	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
A. Asia & Pacific Countries	-	168	500	427	674	660
American Samoa	-	-	-	1	-	-
Australia	-	-	480	270	353	469
New Zealand	-	168	20	156	321	191
B. Other Countries	-	-	-	15	-	-
USA	-	-	-	15	-	-
Total	-	168	500	457	674	660

Source: SBS Merchandise Trade Data

Table 14.7
SAMOA: Exports of Coconut Oil, 2022

Month	Volume (in MT)	Value ('000 Tala)
January	100	162
February	-	-
March	-	-
April	-	-
May	-	-
June	-	-
July	-	-
August	-	-
September	-	-
October	-	-
November	-	-
December	-	-
Total	100	162

Source: SBS Merchandise Trade Data

Table 14.8
SAMOA: Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$
2017 - 2022

Month	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
January	2.54	2.49	2.54	2.65	2.63	2.62
February	2.52	2.49	2.54	2.70	2.67	2.63
March	2.55	2.51	2.51	2.78	2.72	2.59
April	2.56	2.51	2.55	2.78	2.78	2.60
May	2.54	2.56	2.55	2.76	2.77	2.66
June	2.52	2.56	2.54	2.67	2.71	2.68
July	2.49	2.59	2.58	2.65	2.65	2.73
August	2.49	2.61	2.55	2.63	2.62	2.71
September	2.49	2.63	2.54	2.62	2.62	2.77
October	2.52	2.64	2.54	2.63	2.63	2.83
November	2.69	2.60	2.60	2.60	2.61	2.76
December	2.74	2.60	2.58	2.55	2.55	2.72
Average	2.55	2.57	2.55	2.67	2.66	2.69

Sources: Central Bank of Samoa.

Table 14.9
SAMOA : Export Tax of Coconut Products
Dec-22

Products	Export Taxes	Other Taxes
Copra	-	-
Crude Coconut Oil	-	-
Refined Coconut Oil	-	-
Copra Meal	-	-
Desiccated Coconut	-	-
Coconut Cream/Milk	-	-
Coir Fibre and Coir Products	-	-
Shell Charcoal	-	-
Activated Carbon	-	-

Source: Central Bank of Samoa.

Table 14.10
SAMOA : Import Duty of Coconut Products
Dec-22

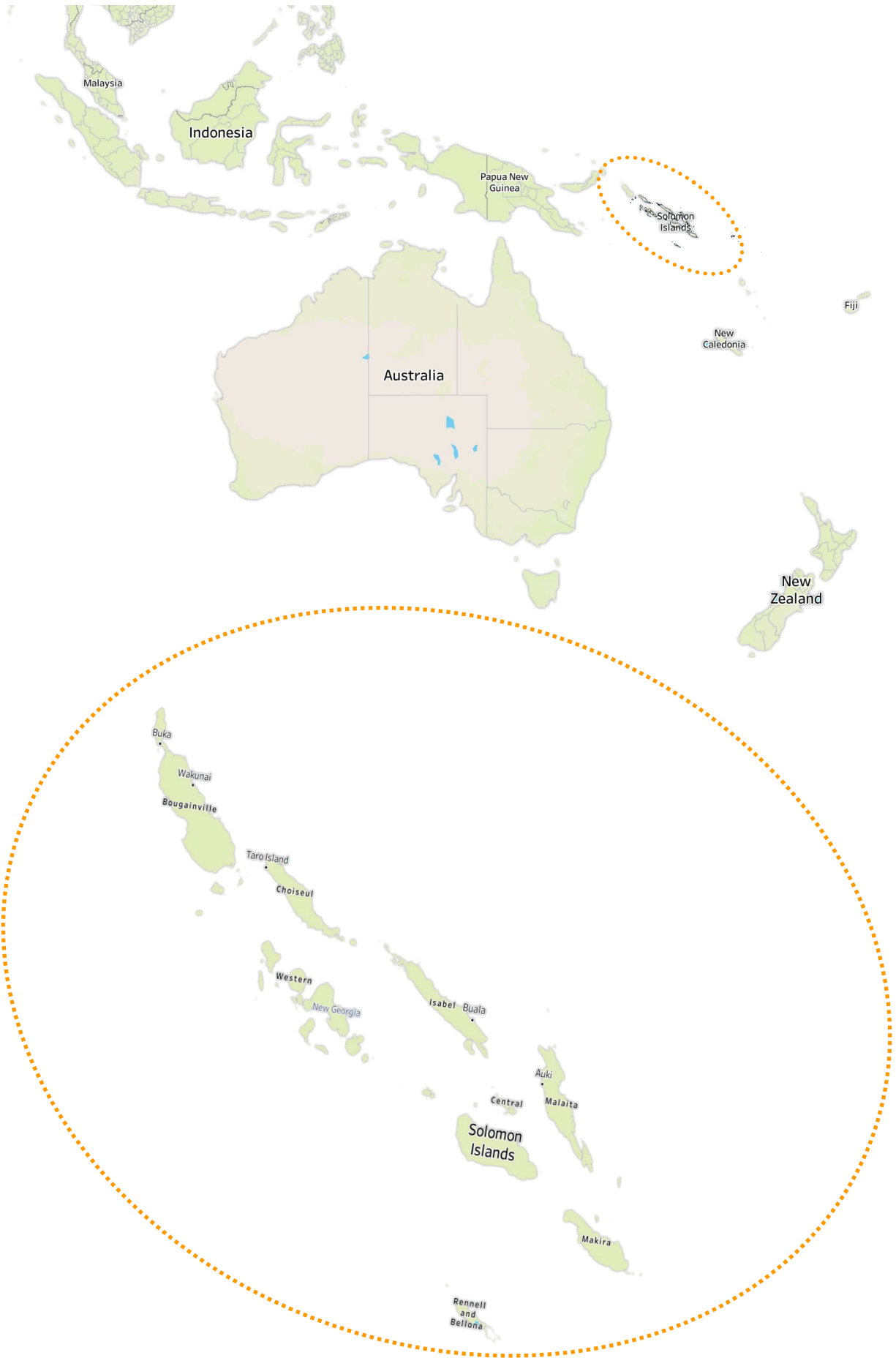
Products	Import Taxes	Other Taxes *
Copra	-	-
Crude Coconut Oil	-	-
Refined Coconut Oil	-	-
Copra Meal	-	-
Desiccated Coconut	-	-
Coconut Cream/Milk	-	-
Coir Fibre and Coir Products	-	-
Shell Charcoal	-	-
Activated Carbon	-	-

* Value added and services tax.

Source: Central Bank of Samoa.



15. SOLOMON ISLANDS



SOLOMON ISLANDS - 2022

A. GENERAL INFORMATION	
1. Capital	Honiara
2. Total Area(Sq. km)	27,556
3. Population	750,000
4. Gross Domestic Product (Billion US\$)	1,6
5. Currency Unit	Bokolo Dollars
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$	8.03
B. COCONUT INDUSTRY	
1. Area Under Coconut ('000 Ha)	38,000
2. Total Coconut Production	
2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	100
2.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)	20,126
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption	
3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	n.a.
3.2 In Copra Equivalent (Million MT)	n.a.
4. Exports Volume	
4.1 Copra (MT)	6,304
4.2 Coconut Oil (MT)	4,554
5. Coconut Export Value (US\$ '000)	15,661
6. Total Export Revenue (US\$ '000)	335,000
7. Percentage Contribution to National Export Earnings (%)	4.67

Table 15.1
SOLOMON ISLANDS: Area and Production of Coconut,
2017 - 2022

Item	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Area (Ha)	38,000	38,000	38,000	38,000	38,000	38,000
Production of Coconut:						
Million Nuts	100	100	100	100	100	100
Copra Equivalent (MT)	20,126	20,126	20,126	20,126	20,126	20,126

According to 1985 survey = 58,938 Ha, estimate 38,000 most of which are senile

Table 15.2
SOLOMON ISLANDS: Production of Coconut Products,
2017 - 2022 (MT)

Product	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Copra	25,157	19,673	8,035	11,768	16,005	11,993
Coconut Oil	2,345	5,425	4,414	5,272	5,718	5,184
Total	27,502	25,098	12,449	17,040	21,722	17,176

Source: Central Bank of Solomon Islands, ICC Estimated figure

Table 15.3
SOLOMON ISLANDS: Production of Copra by Smallholders,
2017 - 2022 (in MT)

Province	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Western	3,734	3,704	1,129	2,438	3,724	2,791
Santa Ysabel	979	626	197	290	629	471
Central Islands	9,458	5,551	2,841	4,044	3,836	2,874
Guadacanal	4,720	2,823	1,720	1,993	2,801	2,099
Malaita	1,069	1,821	335	674	1,008	755
Makira	2,086	2,008	418	622	1,856	1,391
Temotu	576	356	54	89	218	163
Choiseul	2,536	2,784	1,341	1,619	1,932	1,448
Total	25,158	19,673	8,035	11,769	16,005	11,993

Source: Central Bank of Solomon Islands

Table 15.4
SOLOMON ISLANDS: Production of Copra by Source
Copra Board, 2017 - 2022 (in MT)

Item	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Smallholder:						
Solomon Islanders	25,157	19,673	8,035	11,769	16,005	11,993
Cooperative	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trader	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	25,157	19,673	8,035	11,769	16,005	11,993

Source: Ministry of Finance; Central Bank of Solomon Islands

Table 15.5
SOLOMON ISLANDS: Contribution from the Coconut Sector
to Exports Earnings, 2017 - 2022

Item	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Total Exports (SB \$ Million)	3,945	4,929	4,654	3,005	2,979	2,690
Coconut Exports (SB \$ Million)	174	101	41	347	93	126
%	4.42	2.05	0.88	11.55	3.13	4.67

Source : Ministry of Finance

Table 15.6
SOLOMON ISLANDS: Exports of Copra, Volume & FOB Value
2017 - 2022

C o u n t r y	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
A. VOLUME In MT	21,767	12,309	2,917	4,338	43,094	6,304
Europe	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Countries	21,767	12,309	2,917	4,338	43,094	6,304
Bangladesh	186	3,209	-	13	12,538	-
Taipei, Chinese	6	-	-	-	-	-
Malaysia	-	-	-	-	-	132
Philippines	21,575	9,100	2,917	4,324	30,556	6,172
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	16,037.00	6,815.00	1,044.00		-	5,766
In SB\$ '000	126,532.00	54,180.00	8,543.00	15,412.00	43,094.00	46,300

Source: Ministry of Finance & UN Comtrade

n.a.: not available

Table 15.7
SOLOMON ISLANDS: Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & Value
2017 - 2022

Item	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Volume (MT)	5,515	5,432	4,561	5,272	5,225	4,554
Value (SB\$ '000 FOB)	64,367	46,887	35,060	42,259	50,145	79,457

Source: Ministry of Finance, Oil World Annual, UN Comtrade; n.a.: not available; Note: VCO included

Table 15.8
SOLOMON ISLANDS: Quarterly Domestic Prices of Copra,
2017 - 2022 (SB\$ per MT)

M o n t h	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
1 st Quarter	5,230	4,140	2,170	3,210	3,690	n.a
2 nd Quarter	4,990	2,920	2,380	2,630	3,580	n.a
3 rd Quarter	4,970	2,390	2,510	2,930	3,580	n.a
4 th Quarter	4,770	2,030	2,920	3,090	3,890	n.a
Average	4,990	2,870	2,495	2,965	3,685	n.a

Source: Ministry of Finance; n.a.: not available

Table 15.9
SOLOMON ISLANDS: Quarterly Export Prices of Copra,
2017 - 2022 (SB\$ per MT)

Month	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
1 st Quarter	6,152	4,370	-	-	4,714	7,926
2 nd Quarter	5,905	4,246	2,835	3,328	5,421	8,942
3 rd Quarter	6,528	3,276	3,090	3,096	4,924	6,846
4 th Quarter	5,537	3,143	3,090	4,717	5,051	5,276
Average	5,523	3,759	3,005	2,785	5,028	7,248

Source: Ministry of Finance

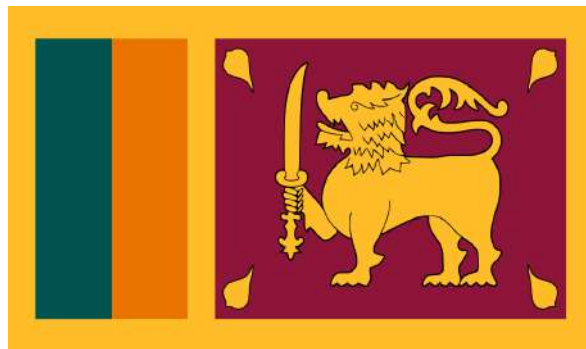
Table 15.10
SOLOMON ISLANDS: Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$
2017 - 2022

Month	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
January	7.98	7.78	8.10	8.20	8.03	8.05
February	7.89	7.76	8.08	8.23	8.01	8.06
March	7.90	7.78	8.10	8.28	7.99	8.01
April	7.92	7.82	8.10	8.32	7.98	7.99
May	7.96	7.92	8.15	8.37	7.98	8.02
June	7.93	7.97	8.17	8.31	8.01	8.10
July	7.87	8.00	8.16	8.27	8.05	8.14
August	7.80	8.02	8.24	8.21	8.07	8.20
September	7.79	8.08	8.26	8.14	8.05	8.12
October	7.82	8.12	8.27	8.11	8.05	8.14
November	7.90	8.10	8.24	8.09	8.05	8.20
December	7.90	8.07	8.24	8.04	8.10	8.19
Average	7.89	7.95	8.18	8.21	8.03	8.09

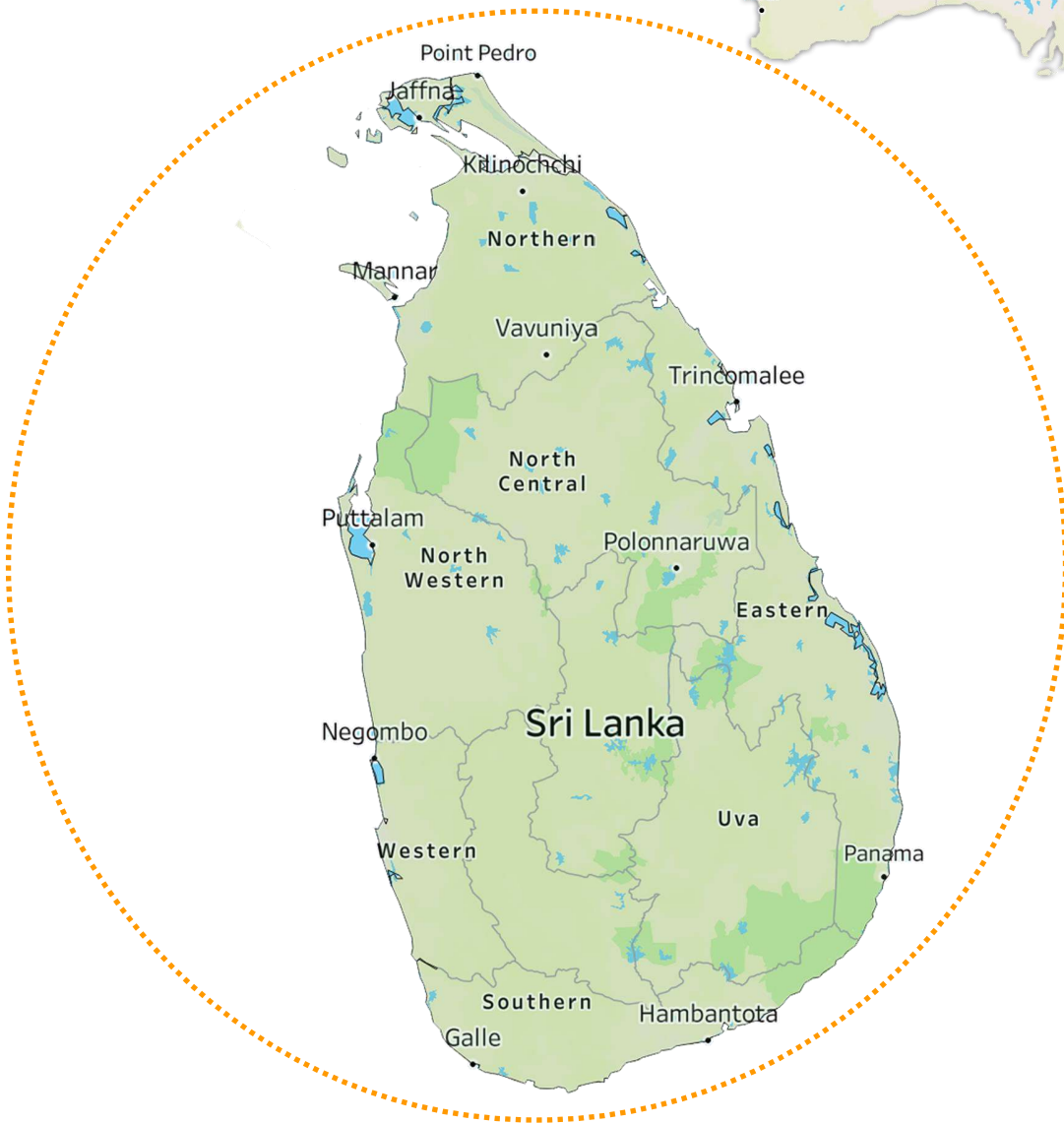
Source: Ministry of Finance, Central Bank of Solomon Islands, International Financial Statistics

Table 15.11
SOLOMON ISLANDS : Export Tax and Import Tax of Coconut Products
Dec-22

Products	Export Taxes	Other Taxes	Import Taxes	Other Taxes
Copra	-	-	-	-
Crude Coconut Oil	-	-	-	-
Refined Coconut Oil	-	-	-	-
Copra Meal	-	-	-	-
Desiccated Coconut	-	-	-	-
Coconut Cream/Milk	-	-	-	-
Coir Fibre and Coir Products	-	-	-	-
Shell Charcoal	-	-	-	-
Activated Carbon	-	-	-	-



16. SRI LANKA



SRI LANKA - 2022

A. GENERAL INFORMATION	
1. Capital	Colombo
2. Total Area (Sq. km)	65,610
3. Population (Million)	22.181
4. Gross Domestic Product (US\$ Billion)	74,404
5. Currency Unit	Sri Lankan Rupee (LKR)
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$ (Average)	324.55
B. COCONUT INDUSTRY	
1. Area Under Coconut ('000 Ha)	462
2. Total Coconut Production	
2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	3,391
2.2 In MT (Whole Nuts)	2,204,150
2.3 In Copra Equivalent (Million MT)	0.617
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption	
3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	2,223
3.2 In Copra Equivalent (Million MT)	0.404
4. Exports Volume (MT)	
4.1 Coconuts ('000 Nuts)	13,376
4.2 Copra	2,080
4.3 Coconut Oil	4,712
4.4 Virgin Coconut Oil	14,965
4.5 Copra Meal	31,060
4.6 Desiccated Coconut	43,791
4.7 Coconut Cream/Milk	69,902
4.8 Coconut Milk Powder	8,621
4.9 Shell Charcoal	14,110
4.10 Activated Carbon	54,830
4.11 Mattress Fibre	73,342
4.12 Bristle Fibre	2,108
4.13 Twisted Fibre	13,769
4.14 Coir Yarn	975
4.15 Coir Twine	9,080
4.16 Coir Fibre Dust/Pith	34,923
4.17 Husk Chip	2,316
4.19 Coconut Shell Flour	52
5. Coconut Export Value (US\$ Million)	817
6. Total Export Revenue (US\$ Million)	13,106
7. Percentage Contribution to National Export Earnings (%)	6.21

Table 16.1
SRI LANKA: Area and Production of Coconut
2017 - 2022

Item	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Area (1000 Ha)	440	440	444	444	444	462
Production:						
Nuts (Million)	2,450	2,623	3,086	2,792	3,120	3,391
Copra Equivalent (MT)	468,451	476,909	561,091	507,636	567,211	616,611

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 16.2
SRI LANKA: Distribution of Coconut Small Holdings and Estates
by Districts 2021/2022

District	Small Holdings	Estates	Total
	(Acres)	(Acres)	(Acres)
Ampara	5,517	500	6,017
Anuradhapura	27,189	601	27,790
Badulla	4,665	405	5,070
Batticaloa	7,185	684	7,869
Colombo	20,211	1,537	21,748
Galle	15,811	2,309	18,120
Gampaha	115,957	17,595	133,552
Hambanthota	42,381	1,888	44,269
Jaffna	8,762	172	8,934
Kaluthara	21,866	1,266	23,132
Kandy	9,769	1,262	11,031
Kegalle	30,569	1,896	32,465
Kilinochchi	2,287	155	2,442
Kurunegala	329,518	89,756	419,274
Mannar	5,725	19	5,744
Marata	14,775	2,757	17,532
Matale	28,495	4,274	32,769
Monaragala	25,677	632	26,309
Mulative	3,006	1,347	4,353
Nuwara-Eliya	1,332	14	1,346
Polonnaruwa	5,018	2,247	7,265
Puttalam	141,063	44,991	186,054
Rathnapura	41,528	1,364	42,892
Trincomalee	5,243	41	5,284
Vavuniya	3,758	963	4,721
Total	917,307	178,675	1,095,982

Source: Economic-2013/2014-Agricultural Activities, Dept. of Census and Statistics

Table 16.3
SRI LANKA: Estimated Production of Coconut Products
2017 - 2022 in MT

Products	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
A. Kernel Products						
Coconut (In Million nuts)	2,450	2,623	3,086	2,792	3,120	3,391
Copra	13,299	11,727	65,519	9,688	38,747	81,971
Coconut oil	12,784	10,913	44,648	19,759	43,038	68,587
Desiccated coconut	29,557	24,625	44,081	25,256	33,289	35,034
Copra meal	6,392	5,457	22,324	9,880	21,519	34,294
B. Fibre Products						
Brown fibre	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
White fibre	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Bristle fibre	29,351	2,470	1,748	1,501	2,177	2,571
Mattress fibre	20,532	37,866	63,278	87,322	89,624	89,441
Twisted fibre	65,772	50,062	40,915	37,479	25,268	16,791
C. Shell Products						
Coconut shell charcoal	9,741	4,671	12,220	12,672	8,795	14,853
Coconut shell & powder	320	367	317	319	365	241
Activated Carbon	39,591	38,566	42,373	45,306	52,719	54,830

Source: Coconut Development Authority

n.a.: not available

Table 16.4
SRI LANKA: Pattern of Utilization of Coconuts, 2017 - 2022
in 1000 Nuts

Utilization	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Utilization for Copra Production of which:	69,535	66,900	273,980	53,850	215,597	456,082
- Coco Oil Production	66,915	63,440	252,447	47,898	211,040	444,642
- Copra Exports	2,620	3,460	21,533	5,952	4,557	11,440
- Changes in Copra Stocks	-	-	-	-	-	-
Utilization for Virgin Coconut Oil Production	170,916	169,570	174,343	205,980	211,291	211,361
Utilization for Desiccated Coconut Production	266,013	221,630	386,593	226,290	298,269	313,901
Utilization for Fresh Nuts of	1,943,066	2,165,013	2,250,651	2,306,082	2,394,503	2,410,014
- Exports of Coconut Cream Milk & Milk Powder	273,934	366,440	420,405	462,122	543,912	543,559
- Exports of Fresh Nuts	10,232	1,433	21,426	15,838	14,565	13,376
- Food Nut Consumption	1,655,510	1,793,830	1,806,905	1,826,152	1,832,527	1,848,079
- Seed Coconut	3,390	3,310	1,915	1,970	3,500	5,000
Adjustment of year end stock	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	2,449,530	2,623,113	3,085,567	2,792,202	3,119,660	3,391,359

Source: Coconut Development Authority.

Table 16.5
SRI LANKA: Domestic Consumption of Coconut
2017 - 2022

Item	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Production (Million Nuts)	2,450	2,623	3,086	2,792	3,120	3,391
Consumption (Million Nuts)	1,700	1,847	2,015	1,828	2,029	2,223
Population (Million)	21.44	21.67	21.80	21.92	22.16	22.18

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 16.6
SRI LANKA: Number of Registered Processing Capacity Units
(MT/Year) 2022

Product / District	Coconut Oil	Paring Coconut Oil	Virgin Coconut Oil	White Coconut Oil	Whole Kernel Coconut Oil	Refined Bleached & Deodorized Coconut Oil	Desiccated Coconut	Fibre Mill	Fibre Pith & Dust	Substrate / Coco pith	Coconut Milk	Coconut Milk Powder	Activated Carbon	Shell Charcoal	Total
Ampara	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	4
Anuradhapura	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	10
Badulla	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Batticaloa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
Colombo	1	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	8
Galle	10	-	1	4	-	-	-	14	-	2	-	-	-	3	34
Gampaha	28	14	12	23	-	6	19	17	-	12	7	3	1	2	144
Hambantota	9	-	1	2	-	-	-	20	-	4	-	-	1	2	39
Jaffna	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Kalutara	6	1	1	2	-	1	-	2	-	1	1	2	-	1	18
Kandy	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Kegalle	2	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	8
Kilinochchi	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	5
Kurunegala	23	14	22	25	1	2	14	82	-	83	11	1	2	11	291
Mannar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
Matale	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	5
Matara	14	-	-	1	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	2	30
Moneragala	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
Mullaitivu	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
NuwaraEliya	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
Polonnaruwa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Puttalam	7	4	8	11	-	-	13	45	1	31	8	-	3	2	133
Ratnapura	4	-	-	1	-	-	1	3	-	2	-	-	-	3	14
Trincomalee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
Vavuniya	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
Total	107	34	47	80	1	10	49	213	1	139	28	6	9	32	756

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 16.7
SRI LANKA: Contribution from the Coconut Sector to
Exports Earnings, 2017 - 2022

Item	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Total Exports (Rs. Million)	1,732,440	1,933,533	2,134,796	1858927	2,486,943	4,234,913
Coconut Exports (Rs. Million)	91,198	94,723	108,946	122514	166,034	262,934
%	5.26	4.9	5.10	6.59	6.68	6.21

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 16.8
SRI LANKA: Exports of Fresh Nuts, Volume & FOB Value
2017 - 2022

Country of Destination	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
A. VOLUME (In Nos '000)	10,232	1,433	21,426	15,838	14,565	13,376
Europe	528	102	2,383	1,475	554	594
France	-	-	93	102	-	88
Germany	-	-	11	-	-	-
Italy	100	-	302	-	-	-
Netherlands	102	68	489	27	-	-
Spain	127	-	105	23	-	-
Switzerland	-	-	3	3	4	8
Turkey	199	34	648	212	88	31
United Kingdom	-	-	730	1,108	440	467
Others	-	-	2	-	22	-
America	114	75	631	786	920	760
Canada	114	75	631	753	920	760
United States	-	-	-	33	-	-
Africa	122	129	445	233	87	27
Egypt	-	70	94	-	-	-
Mauritius	-	-	285	158	32	-
South Africa	122	59	66	75	55	27
Asia & Pacific	9,443	1,127	17,719	13,246	12,871	11,597
Australia	129	16	224	333	155	75
Bahrain	-	-	-	-	-	4
India	9	-	-	-	-	-
Iran	35	73	544	481	332	519
Israel	89	158	253	328	308	217
Japan	-	-	-	1	-	-
Jordan	101	-	267	26	59	188
Kuwait	-	-	35	-	-	-
Lebanon	-	140	320	-	32	164
Maldives	-	-	5	-	-	-
Oman	-	-	134	-	1	-
Pakistan	8,975	526	13,692	10,760	11,917	9564
Qatar	-	3	53	25	-	9
Saudi Arabia	35	-	-	-	-	-
U.A.E	70	211	2,192	1,292	67	857
Others	-	-	248	98	133	398
B. VALUE In US\$'000	5,457	626	8,251	6,633	6,102	6,384
In Rs '000	831,938	101,737	1,476,704	1,226,204	1,213,896	1,988,515

Source: Coconut Development Authority, UN Comtrade

Note: In 2017 from mid of June Fresh Coconut exports were temporally suspended

Table 16.9
SRI LANKA: Exports of Copra, Volume & FOB, 2017 - 2022

Country of Destination	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
A. VOLUME In MT	501	629	3,915	1,082	828	2,080
Bangladesh	-	-	-	-	-	46
France	-	-	3	-	-	-
Hungary	-	-	3	-	-	-
Pakistan	499	603	3,902	1,080	827	2031
Saudi Arabia	-	-	5	-	-	3
U.S.A	-	23	-	-	-	-
Portugal	2	2	1	-	-	-
Others	-	1	1	2	1	-
B. VALUE In US\$'000	1,125	1,457	5,174	1,620	1,347	2,669
In Rs '000	171,446	241,687	927,700	296,449	270,517	924,517

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 16.10
SRI LANKA: Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value, 2017 - 2022

Country of Destination	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
A. VOLUME In MT	6,310	4,606	4,056	5,180	3,825	4,712
Europe	2,982	1,659	921	999	752	745
Belgium	-	-	3	7	21	-
Germany	902	524	55	72	5	-
Italy	20	50	19	1	-	-
Netherlands	299	144	387	441	340	496
Poland	812	354	31	11	1	-
Sweden	24	8	44	51	22	24
United Kingdom	516	343	137	148	207	42
Others	409	236	245	268	156	183
Asia	802	723	1,189	467	244	564
Indonesia	-	-	452	21	-	-
Malaysia	29	18	8	5	9	12
Pakistan	653	665	630	393	213	483
Maldives Islands	-	-	-	-	1	6
Taiwan	44	21	13	1	-	-
Japan	31	5	22	6	-	3
Others	45	14	64	41	21	60
America	1,410	1,054	1,176	2,846	2,033	2,616
Brazil	76	18	19	49	17	1
Canada	314	33	19	135	224	171
U S A	1,015	977	1,103	2,566	1,597	2,400
Others	5	26	35	96	195	44
Australia	740	731	176	337	144	145
New Zealand	109	73	147	153	135	4
Middle East	227	294	406	262	511	634
Bahrain	-	-	3	-	16	49
Saudi Arabia	26	21	3	19	111	135
Lebanon	-	2	1	-	-	-
UAE/Dubai	120	204	375	195	302	319
Others	81	67	24	48	82	131
Other Countries	40	72	41	116	6	4
B. VALUE In US\$'000	25,027	18,660	10,645	14,231	11,662	12,236
In Rs '000	3,815,560	3,019,962	1,903,453	2,637,896	2,319,743	4,051,013

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 16.11
SRI LANKA: Exports of Virgin Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value
2018 - 2022

Country of Destination	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
A. VOLUME in MT	12,006	12,344	14,584	14,960	14,965
Europe	4,751	5,345	7,680	7,648	7,764
Belgium	52	37	18	43	31
Czech Republic	39	87	105	129	131
France	342	396	510	445	258
Germany	1,793	1,614	2,678	2,619	1,877
Italy	29	85	163	178	207
Lithuania	27	182	157	145	250
Netherlands	422	670	1,058	1,239	936
Poland	39	60	92	66	35
Slovakia	3	1	-	-	4
Sweden	231	214	281	164	567
Switzerland	84	61	70	99	186
U.K.	710	611	1,001	859	791
Other	980	1,327	1,547	1,662	2,491
Asia	629	520	477	540	450
China	134	79	147	121	133
Hong Kong	21	19	26	33	18
Japan	84	130	92	142	111
Malaysia	40	55	36	49	44
Maldives Islands	6	7	3	5	5
Pakistan	141	67	17	22	24
South Korea	6	2	2	9	19
Taiwan	115	46	36	55	37
Other	82	115	118	104	59
America	4,056	4,136	3,973	3,910	4,972
Brazil	97	59	40	29	18
Canada	380	371	977	1,193	750
U.S.A.	3,267	3,518	2,478	2,430	3,902
Uruguay	37	25	26	22	15
Other	275	163	452	236	287
Australia	1,983	1,531	1,332	1,890	1,030
New Zealand	69	74	70	81	29
Middle East	449	679	869	778	587
Bahrain	6	4	9	7	3
Israel	194	280	294	304	212
Lebanon	4	11	7	4	4
Qatar	9	12	39		17
Saudi Arabia	58	141	190	176	171
U. A. E/Dubai	144	197	238	202	131
Other	34	34	92	85	49
Other Countries	69	59	183	113	133
B. VALUE in US\$'000	58,819	50,223	64,435	73,975	62,864
In Rs '000	9,528,191	8,972,024	11,944,549	14,744,197	20,318,864

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 16.12

SRI LANKA: Exports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value, 2017 - 2022

Country of Destination	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
A. VOLUME In MT	3,806	3,541	29,711	12,275	5,682	31,060
India	3,727	3,432	29,532	11,983	5,537	31,046
USA	-	15	29	12	7	-
U. A. E/Dubai	-	-	-	-	-	-
U.K.	-	-	-	4	-	-
Germany	-	18	109	101	4	14
Pakistan	-	-	2	-	-	-
South Africa	41	63	17	4	-	-
Thailand	24	-	-	-	-	-
Hungary	12	-	4	-	-	-
Others	2	13	18	171	134	-
B. VALUE In US\$'000	1,374	1,397	8,309	3,526	2,150	13,709
In Rs '000	209,515	227,085	1,485,386	650,380	431,337	4,862,017

Source: Coconut Development Authority, UN Comtrade

Table 16.13

SRI LANKA: Exports of Coconut Milk/Cream, Volume & FOB Value
2017 - 2022

Country of Destination	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
A. VOLUME (MT)	39,313	41,049	47,383	61,674	72,838	69,902
Europe	21,362	21,132	26,149	41,337	50,983	50,190
France	1,608	1,723	169	2,590	3,101	2,764
Germany	5,287	6,415	8,196	14,672	15,728	15,228
Netherlands	4,433	5,080	7,431	11,348	17,965	16,412
United Kingdom	6,824	4,411	1,856	3,501	4,067	6,177
Denmark	279	306	629	954	852	997
Sweden	841	959	1,766	2,949	1,906	2,213
Others	2,090	2,238	6,102	5,323	7,363	6,397
America	14,775	16,843	17,116	15,168	16,507	15,556
Canada	944	999	1,398	2,568	2,653	2,867
U.S.A.	13,771	15,747	15,561	12,459	13,689	12,537
Others	61	97	157	141	165	151
Africa	74	110	154	51	178	168
South Africa	13	34	79	48	63	67
Others	61	76	75	3	115	100
Asia & Pacific	3,095	2,955	3,944	5,111	5,163	2,992
Australia	2,016	1,953	2,508	3,293	3,346	2,503
New Zealand	213	221	433	483	520	294
Maldives	9	12	16	7	18	26
Others	856	769	987	1,328	1,279	169
Others	7	9	20	7	7	998
B. VALUE In US\$'000	72,073	88,886	84,987	116,228	150,849	128,969
In Rs '000	10,988,140	14,447,530	15,203,112	21,549,165	30,025,498	40,543,775

Source: Coconut Development Authority, UN Comtrade

Table 16.14
SRI LANKA: Exports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value, 2017 - 2022

Country of Destination	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
A. VOLUME In MT	29,418	25,556	49,667	29,591	36,116	43,791
Europe	7,722	7,198	9,126	7,310	10,265	11,951
Austria	114	25	41	14	-	25
Belgium/Lux	368	319	154	261	210	161
Bulgaria	186	197	108	128	143	189
Croatia	-	-	-	-	-	26
Cyprus	7	16	17	19	13	10
Czech Republic	5	5	4	4	6	98
Denmark	28	88	56	123	101	109
France	854	541	882	691	934	998
Germany	1,694	1,559	1,653	1,905	1,855	1,831
Greece	229	199	260	171	249	335
Hungary	7	2	9	10	26	-
Ireland	4	14	-	-	-	22
Italy	249	312	289	192	493	401
Malta	12	11	9	-	19	9
Netherlands	488	439	805	1,042	1,292	963
Poland	48	111	142	157	136	245
Portugal	745	873	996	602	871	1,045
Russia	2	29	29	54	147	137
Slovenia	23	2	134	9	38	24
Spain	1,336	1,445	1,644	1,031	2,124	2,465
Sweden	16	13	12	8	5	3
Turkey	763	364	1,030	376	525	1,692
United Kingdom	333	429	465	290	777	773
Others	211	205	387	223	301	390
America	8,333	6,530	7,461	7,289	7,091	5,424
Argentina	105	2	52	78	26	52
Bolivia	-	25	-	2	1	25
Brazil	522	379	481	481	86	237
Canada	2,233	1,647	2,765	2,178	2,854	1,860
Colombia	44	10	63	54	-	15
Chile	121	301	145	371	487	166
Uruguay	-	1	53	-	-	1
USA	5,233	4,107	3,733	3,963	3,588	3,037
Others	75	58	169	162	49	31

Continued..

Table 16.14
SRI LANKA: Exports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value,
2017 - 2022

Country of Destination	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Asia & Pacific	11,645	10,318	29,656	12,280	15,385	21,501
Afghanistan	10	63	90	25	-	277
Australia	783	424	772	977	707	891
Bahrain	11	2	15	13	2	11
Iran	1,919	1,026	1,281	658	945	1,699
Iraq	2,023	2,014	1,751	1,456	1,321	3,867
Japan	531	1,274	929	1,075	1,480	567
Jordan	646	256	549	352	626	884
Kuwait	1,153	25	15	4	2	67
Lebanon	168	275	262	63	83	384
New Zealand	128	162	109	140	285	138
Oman	387	109	452	290	149	322
Pakistan	1,271	1,167	985	705	824	1,051
Qatar	-	-	44	24	-	25
Saudi Arabia	2,158	914	1,104	802	721	1,985
Singapore	2	2	12	3	10	13
Syria	135	24	49	-	171	151
U.A.E	125	953	538	198	1,027	4,546
Yemen	-	-	26	-	-	-
Others ^r	195	1,628	20,673	5,495	7,032	4,623
Africa	1,715	1,508	3,422	2,712	3,373	4,888
Egypt	1,192	1,225	2,909	2,306	2,838	3,941
Gambia	3	4	4	6	28	17
Morocco	70	-	-	35	-	121
Mauritius	-	-	-	-	-	35
South Africa	106	46	110	158	141	188
Mozambique	-	5	-	-	-	-
Sudan	203	98	35	-	25	155
Others	141	130	364	207	341	431
Others	3	2	2	-	2	27
B. VALUE In US\$'000	88,796	69,700	86,795	76,207	107,848	96,109
In Rs '000	13,537,637	11,365,260	15,501,866	14,119,372	21,501,057	30,848,451

Source: Coconut Development Authority, UN Comtrade

Table 16.15
SRI LANKA: Exports of Powdered Coconut Milk, Volume & FOB Value
2017 -2022

Country of Destination	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
A. VOLUME In MT	6,234	6,989	7,448	6,751	7,442	8,621
Europe	1,421	1,456	1,681	1,465	2,090	2,125
Belgium	25	7	7	7	21	9
Denmark	1	-	0.4	1	1	1
France	314	225	404	162	226	362
Germany	382	289	309	264	280	249
Italy	22	51	225	233	359	140
Netherlands	287	447	266	317	523	645
Norway	3	-	-	2	-	-
Sweden	10	1	19	19	10	9
United Kingdom	276	366	347	364	483	571
Others	102	70	104	97	188	139
America	993	1,581	1,003	1,698	1,138	1,217
Canada	159	187	176	137	138	177
U.S.A.	280	838	530	1118	475	250
Others	554	556	297	443	525	790
Asia & Pacific	3,802	3,939	4,755	3,572	4,209	5,265
Australia	449	484	426	424	498	401
Bahrain	0.4	8	46	15	4	4
Hong Kong	3	2	3	3	3	5
Japan	95	111	121	125	148	198
Kuwait	184	216	399	150	61	134
New Zealand	6	4	2	4	4	4
Maldives	167	220	220	109	171	240
Papua New Guinea	35	55	68	91	97	161
Qatar	181	115	393	304	227	321
Saudi Arabia	62	46	80	24	30	70
Singapore	330	309	350	361	287	339
Taiwan	82	60	95	75	142	144
U. Arab Emirates	950	909	796	1112	1348	1,159
Korea	84	91	75	75	61	46
Others	1172	1309	1682	699	1128	2,039
Others	18	13	9	16	5	14
B. VALUE In US\$'000	30,980	37,184	30,627	31,277	40,812	42,085
In Rs '000	4,723,153	6,017,578	5,476,048	5,793,005	8,107,363	13,459,279

Source: Coconut Development Authority, UN Comtrade

Table 16.16
SRI LANKA: Exports of Mattress Fibre, Volume & FOB Value
2017 - 2022

Country of Destination	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
A. VOLUME In MT	16,836	31,050	51,888	71,604	73,492	73,342
Europe	8,782	8,802	9,092	8,742	11,243	9,416
Belgium	13	35	13	8	-	-
Belarus	994	763	477	-	-	-
France	58	251	287	100	43	21
Germany	3,190	2,447	2,386	2,663	3,629	2,777
Greece	253	274	216	82	189	88
Ireland	21	9	-	-	-	-
Italy	77	168	47	34	108	126
Netherlands	512	-	588	658	891	669
Poland	460	211	694	1,171	1,268	1,135
Portugal	29	-	17	9	-	60
Slovenia	2,730	3,889	3,927	3,541	3,831	4,003
Spain	132	120	112	15	5	18
United Kingdom	269	129	213	178	138	28
Others	44	506	115	283	1,141	491
USA	2,727	2,286	1,173	1,276	3,213	3,203
Other Countries	5,327	19,962	41,623	61,586	59,036	60,723
Australia	8	29	50	120	61	21
China	3,647	17,748	38,108	59,093	54,702	56,415
Canada	684	706	760	442	474	676
Japan	31	81	53	111	20	7
Korea	-	14	78	20	-	-
New Zealand	9	-	5	-	-	-
Pakistan	593	1,188	1,713	1,797	3,140	3,409
South Africa	-	12	-	-	7	-
Singapore	112	22	-	-	-	-
Others	243	162	855	3	632	195
B. VALUE In US\$'000	5,894	9,592	13,074	17,328	19,166	17,387
In Rs '000	898,568	1,561,104	2,335,146	3,214,680	3,808,860	5,271,412

Source: Coconut Development Authority, UN Comtrade

Table 16.17
SRI LANKA: Exports of Bristle Fibre, Volume & FOB Value
2017 - 2022

Country of Destination	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
A. VOLUME In MT	24,068	2,025	1,433	1,231	1,785	2,108
Europe	2,978	818	499	505	473	525
Belgium	211	264	168	161	223	183
France	101	159	73	17	79	28
Germany	576	48	59	49	40	99
Italy	320	16	21	30	14	2
Netherlands	157	39	44	41	28	66
Poland	55	21	20	45	32	41
Sweden	9	10	-	9	-	3
United Kingdom	64	148	54	43	8	103
Spain	1	20	7	-	8	-
Others	1,484	93	53	110	41	-
U.S.A.	376	40	36	32	109	235
Other Countries	20,714	1,167	898	694	1,203	1,348
Australia	-	-	2	1	15	83
China	18,161	2	487	376	797	922
Japan	158	31	31	41	75	74
Korea	204	129	27	10	8	2
Malaysia	50	57	37	43	24	39
Pakistan	1,498	175	126	103	120	82
South Africa	34	8	-	6	16	8
Taiwan	360	-	-	1	-	10
Thailand	54	61	41	35	29	34
Others	195	704	147	78	119	94
B. VALUE In US\$'000	8,015	3,440	2,305	1,738	2,391	2,552
In Rs '000	1,221,933	558,636	412,111	322,292	475,377	802,456

Source: Coconut Development Authority, UN Comtrade

Table 16.18
SRI LANKA: Exports of Coir Yarn, Volume & FOB Value
2017 - 2022

Country of Destination	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
A. VOLUME In MT	1,729	1,404	1,181	993	1109	975
Europe	1,072	362	142	77	84	28
Belarus	329	-	-	-	-	-
Germany	10	4	25	-	10	21
Netherlands	5	4	5	6	5	7
Russia	550	242	-	-	23	-
United Kingdom	22	16	76	62	17	-
Others	156	96	36	9	29	-
U.S.A.	30	134	275	25	27	13
Other Countries	627	908	764	891	998	934
Japan	-	8	2	-	-	-
Korea	16	-	-	-	-	-
Pakistan	545	613	579	525	668	650
Others	66	287	183	366	330	284
B. VALUE In US\$'000	1,115	1,177	1,138	822	936	744
In Rs '000	170,019	190,926	203,447	152,051	185,281	231,269

Source: Coconut Development Authority, UN Comtrade

Table 16.19
SRI LANKA: Exports of Twisted Fibre, Volume & FOB Value,
2017 - 2022

Country of Destination	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
A. VOLUME In MT	53,933	41,051	33,550	30,733	20,720	13,769
Europe	7,847	11,213	9,176	10,843	10,929	9,043
Belgium	-	11	-	-	6	-
France	92	52	52	94	67	-
Germany	1,855	2,799	2,188	1,680	1,072	836
Greece	-	65	-	100	-	-
Italy	-	1,199	437	160	48	8
Netherlands	250	504	207	114	112	101
Poland	1,461	1,830	1,886	2,283	2,338	1,194
Portugal	20	40	-	145	-	-
Spain	-	-	28	27	-	21
Slovenia	1,640	652	386	767	612	373
Sweden/Norway	88	66	23	48	22	22
United Kingdom	233	277	332	173	188	141
USSR	812	356	242	346	615	38
Others	1,396	3,362	3,395	4,906	5,849	6,309
USA	1,390	1,874	2,232	2,450	1,061	418
Other Countries	44,696	27,964	22,142	17,440	8,730	4,308
China	41,863	22,737	17,936	13,228	6,940	3,040
Japan	2,225	2,917	2,311	2,066	1,403	1,197
Malaysia	6	27	-	-	-	-
Others	602	2,283	1,895	2,146	387	71
B. VALUE In US\$'000	16,002	15,026	11,236	9,555	7,539	5,176
In Rs '000	2,439,582	2,440,759	2,007,405	1,770,708	1,493,440	1,611,241

Source: Coconut Development Authority, UN Comtrade

Table 16.20
SRI LANKA: Exports of Coir Twine, Volume & FOB Value,
2017 - 2022

Country of Destination	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
A. VOLUME in MT	8,480	8,529	8,297	7,268	8,191	9,080
Europe	941	2,618	2,909	303	230	183
Germany	39	49	18	28	74	29
Slovenia	462	106	72	-	-	-
United Kingdom	127	189	201	234	75	100
Others	313	2,274	2,618	41	81	54
U.S.A.	4,545	3,953	3,934	5,757	6,466	7,878
Other Countries	2,994	1,958	1,454	1,208	1,495	1,019
Australia	288	288	441	453	445	209
China	1,888	1,022	425	18	-	6
Japan	348	283	247	249	278	178
Korea	457	291	285	372	390	441
Others	13	74	56	116	382	185
B. VALUE In US\$'000	8,376	9,286	10,468	9,567	10,853	11,432
In Rs '000	1,277,001	1,512,450	1,872,468	1,767,774	2,159,125	3,676,160

Source: Coconut Development Authority, UN Comtrade

Table 16.21
SRI LANKA: Exports of Coir Fibre Dust
2017 - 2022

Country of Destination	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Volume (MT)	202,720	155,778	35,250	38,526	42,567	34,923
Value (US\$ '000 FOB)	70,688	58,810	9,393	9,609	11,676	8,569

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 16.22
SRI LANKA: Exports of Husk Chip
2017 - 2022

Country of Destination	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Volume (MT)	19,080	16,368	5,008	6,896	2,682	2,316
Value (US\$ '000 FOB)	8,967	7,482	2,271	3,111	1,058	942

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 16.23
SRI LANKA: Exports of Coconut Shell Flour
Volume & Value, 2017 - 2022

Country of Destination	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Volume (MT)	320	767	317	41	64	52
Value (US\$ '000) FOB)	164	325	151	36	59	51

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 16.24
SRI LANKA: Exports of Coconut Shell Charcoal, Volume & FOB Value
2017 - 2022

Country of Destination	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
A. VOLUME In MT	9,934	4,437	11,609	12,038	8,355	14,110
Europe	4,140	1,574	3,210	3,244	3,768	2,847
France	-	-	9	48	48	48
Denmark	101	9	21	-	-	-
Netherlands	3,808	1,190	1,329	2,598	1,626	1,877
United Kingdom	17	-	574	110	1,568	199
Russia	100	-	6	-	-	-
Others	114	375	1,271	488	526	723
America	680	80	12	11	25	11
Canada	-	-	-	-	15	-
Mexico	680	80	2	-	-	-
U.S.A.	-	-	10	11	10	11
Other Countries	5,114	2,783	8,387	8,783	4,562	11,252
China	102	618	1,573	137	28	236
Japan	534	489	662	454	407	553
Malaysia	-	100	-	-	-	-
India	-	50	3,537	5,953	3,212	9,027
S. Korea	2,131	1,232	1,366	1,115	654	1,276
Vietnam	1,376	-	1,089	-	-	-
Others	971	294	160	1,124	261	160
B. VALUE In US\$'000	4,630	2,282	5,407	5,848	5,072	7,544
In Rs '000	705,853	376,863	967,159	1,086,282	1,005,850	2,461,581

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 16.25
SRI LANKA: Exports of Activated Carbon, Volume & Value
2017 - 2022

Country of Destination	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
A. VOLUME In MT	39,591	38,566	42,373	45,306	52,719	54,830
Europe	12,611	9,572	10,684	12,227	14,655	13,217
Belgium	176	22	-	-	-	22
Estonia	1,408	1,474	1,270	1,863	909	1,726
Finland	364	359	212	209	514	663
France	370	382	687	463	614	747
Germany	2,131	1,322	2,333	1,990	2,499	2,584
Italy	767	1,405	777	1,060	874	1,359
Netherlands	1,375	456	272	584	566	1,419
Spain	-	-	97	38	60	-
Sweden	1,046	245	317	574	745	500
United Kingdom	786	734	982	2,214	2,667	1,654
Russia	696	467	267	636	1,108	152
Others	3,492	2,706	3,470	2,596	4,099	2,391
America	12,533	13,709	13,491	15,826	18,126	23,161
Canada	162	205	64	286	352	194
Chile	2	45	-	-	-	-
USA	11,998	12,138	12,721	14,458	16,662	21,706
Others	371	1,321	706	1,082	1,112	1,261
Other Countries	14,447	15,285	18,198	17,253	19,938	18,452
Australia	233	168	230	173	898	1,261
China, P.R.	4,000	4,468	5,711	5,181	5,927	5,935
Egypt	108	338	285	256	85	-
Hong Kong	1,009	931	1,239	740	253	125
Indonesia	498	2	14	15	-	-
Japan	2,125	2,432	2,013	2,593	3,068	2,502
New Zealand	2	4	20	10	-	90
Malaysia	103	225	230	120	64	88
Saudi Arabia	12	-	-	153	248	461
South Africa	897	559	526	753	1,150	1,780
Korea	1,446	1,404	1,457	1,601	2,090	1,578
Singapore	776	930	745	1,174	909	601
Taiwan	994	1,103	1,428	1,151	1,171	1,143
Others	2,244	2,721	4,300	3,333	4,075	2,888
B. VALUE In US\$'000	78,462	94,827	101,550	105,514	142,317	154,840
In Rs '000	11,962,120	15,364,942	18,142,803	19,564,627	28,326,410	50,684,291

Source: Coconut Development Authority.

Table. 16.26
SRI LANKA: Exports of Coir Products by Destination
2022

Country of Destination	Mattress Fiber	Bristle Fiber	Twisted Fiber	Coir Yarn	Coir Twine	Coir Fiber Pith
Volume In MT	73,342	2,108	13,769	975	9,080	34,923
Africa	-	44	-	-	-	77
Kenya	-	27	-	-	-	-
Morocco	-	9	-	-	-	-
South Africa	-	8	-	-	-	77

Continued..

Table. 16.26
SRI LANKA: Exports of Coir Products by Destination
2021

Country of Destination	Mattress Fiber	Bristle Fiber	Twisted Fiber	Coir Yarn	Coir Twine	Coir Fiber Pith
Europe	9,416	525	9,043	28	183	543
Belarus	96	-	5,793	-	-	-
Belgium	-	183	-	-	17	-
Bulgaria	-	-	138	-	-	-
Czech Republic	-	-	-	-	2	-
France	21	28	-	-	3	3
Germany	2,777	99	836	21	29	55
Greece	88	-	-	-	-	-
Italy	16	2	8	-	-	80
Latvia	126	-	-	-	-	31
Lithuania	-	-	311	-	-	-
Netherlands	669	66	101	7	5	69
Others	-	-	-	-	-	24
Poland	1,135	41	1,194	-	5	9
Portugal	60	-	-	-	-	-
Russia	376	-	38	-	-	37
Slovakia	-	-	67	-	-	-
Slovenia	4,003	-	373	-	-	27
Spain	18	-	21	-	22	170
Sweden	3	3	22	-	-	-
Turkey	-	-	-	-	-	6
United Kingdom	28	103	141	-	100	32
America	3,879	273	418	216	7,935	2,766
Argentina	-	-	-	-	53	-
Brazil	-	38	-	-	-	-
Canada	676	-	-	203	4	70
Costa Rica	-	-	-	-	-	24
Peru	-	-	-	-	-	607
USA	3,203	235	418	13	7,878	2,065
Asia & Pacific	60,047	1,265	4,308	731	961	31,537
Australia	21	83	8	-	209	169
Bahrain	-	-	13	6	12	-
China, P.R.	56,415	922	3,040	51	6	3,610
Hong Kong	-	17	-	-	-	-
India	-	2	18	-	-	-
Japan	7	74	1,197	-	178	22,549
Kuwait	-	-	-	-	-	142
Lebanon	-	-	-	21	-	-
Malaysia	-	39	-	-	-	-
Maldives	-	-	-	-	-	23
Nepal	20	-	-	-	-	-
New Zealand	-	-	-	-	105	-
Oman	-	-	-	-	-	233
Pakistan	3,409	82	-	650	-	-
Qatar	-	-	-	-	-	55
Saudi Arabia	-	-	-	-	10	-
South Korea	-	2	-	-	441	732
Thailand	-	34	-	3	-	-
Taiwan	175	10	32	-	-	735
U.A.E.	-	-	-	-	-	3,289
Others	-	1	-	-	1	-
B. VALUE In US\$'000	17	3	5	1	11	9
In Rs '000	5,271	802	1,611	231	3,676	2,738

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 16.27
SRI LANKA: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Fresh Nuts
2017 - 2022 (Rs per 1000 nuts)

Month	2017	2018	2019	2020 (Large)	2020 (Small)	2021 (Large)	2021 (Small)	2022 (Large)	2022 (Small)
January	50,000	73,850	41,563	57,875	50,625	89,000	77,500	71,900	65,700
February	53,438	77,313	41,438	60,625	54,125	88,875	78,750	72,750	66,500
March	57,938	76,380	43,875	58,000	52,500	79,500	72,000	76,125	68,625
April	59,495	66,938	43,917	n.a	n.a	68,833	62,000	77,333	70,000
May	58,450	69,685	39,563	n.a	n.a	78,000	65,500	78,125	69,625
June	55,500	65,370	37,938	n.a	n.a	72,500	66,500	76,375	67,250
July	52,005	50,750	36,350	64,100	57,300	70,000	62,875	75,000	64,375
August	57,800	48,438	37,375	64,875	58,875	70,875	63,750	79,300	68,900
September	69,120	52,500	40,063	70,100	64,700	71,125	61,750	83,500	73,250
October	74,250	52,000	44,250	73,500	67,500	73,625	65,125	84,100	73,600
November	82,813	50,940	45,938	n.a	n.a	75,000	65,500	87,250	76,750
December	81,745	44,000	50,400	n.a	n.a	77,375	69,125	90,625	79,625
Average	62,713	60,680	41,889	64,154	57,946	76,226	67,531	79,365	70,350

Source: Coconut Development Authority.

n.a - not available

Table 16.28
SRI LANKA: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra (MS-1)
2017 - 2022 (Rs./Metric Ton)

Month	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
January	186,950	237,327	178,336	233,500	286,976	n.a
February	209,861	240,400	-	229,666	312,796	n.a
March	218,810	240,989	-	n.a	296,933	n.a
April	228,455	237,519	164,000	n.a	343,113	n.a
May	230,927	245,333	172,170	n.a	403,205	n.a
June	216,710	220,825	-	n.a	382,541	n.a
July	228,295	217,949	146,000	n.a	306,364	n.a
August	234,301	196,000	151,061	n.a	302,563	n.a
September	235,659	183,922	140,800	n.a	300,953	n.a
October	233,779	180,000	148,000	n.a	292,005	n.a
November	230,000	170,000	172,000	n.a	315,119	n.a
December	232,000	-	208,000	n.a	314,946	n.a
Average	223,812	215,479	164,485	231,583	321,460	n.a

Source: Coconut Development Authority.

n.a - not available

Table 16.29
SRI LANKA: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Coconut Oil
2017 - 2022 (Rs per MT)

Month	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
January	331,759	405,000	324,762	373,571	505,395	641,111
February	362,639	404,078	322,500	405,555	516,250	633,235
March	369,565	404,375	322,763	400,000	513,750	771,905
April	387,708	384,230	324,464	n.a	652,667	792,000
May	396,528	376,429	312,875	492,206	741,094	741,458
June	383,750	371,973	287,500	501,250	690,238	658,250
July	358,333	362,857	292,841	461,739	615,625	642,750
August	380,795	340,000	291,375	440,972	591,818	679,886
September	384,605	329,737	288,750	447,976	588,095	623,690
October	379,875	333,636	287,375	445,275	576,053	604,158
November	388,214	334,474	314,900	470,600	613,500	614,762
December	395,395	328,281	351,000	488,095	609,130	669,500
Average	376,597	364,589	310,092	447,931	601,135	672,725

Source: Coconut Development Authority

n.a - not available

Table 16.30
SRI LANKA: Monthly Average Export Price of Coconut Oil
2017 - 2022 (US\$ per MT, FOB Colombo)

Month	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
January	3,623	4,696	2,819	2,077	3,541	2,626
February	3,480	4,726	4,398	2,766	2,880	2,640
March	3,925	4,638	3,326	2,536	3,244	2,693
April	3,611	4,611	3,278	2,225	3,131	2,769
May	4,140	3,992	3,179	2,454	3,456	2,831
June	4,468	4,422	2,756	2,798	2,720	2,603
July	3,808	4,500	2,207	3,160	3,253	2,757
August	3,901	3,635	2,790	2,802	3,354	2,598
September	4,402	3,237	2,959	2,923	3,513	2,407
October	4,316	3,371	2,318	2,853	2,799	2,328
November	4,333	3,891	2,780	2,995	2,666	2,173
December	4,238	3,642	1,638	2,872	2,992	2,463
Average	4,020	4,052	2,625	2,747	3,049	2,597

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 16.31
SRI LANKA: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Desiccated Coconut
2017 - 2022 (Rs per MT)

Month	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
January	352,935	525,540	263,390	376,665	578,785	520,903
February	389,695	532,950	258,680	399,790	612,015	490,900
March	392,315	506,880	258,495	391,110	512,675	512,560
April	418,765	451,460	252,765	n.a	534,750	550,248
May	426,655	462,520	235,525	415,000	572,580	645,105
June	405,350	393,070	228,875	415,340	550,295	607,380
July	411,365	342,920	212,415	406,085	507,563	525,688
August	454,565	275,540	221,995	446,210	512,443	544,063
September	487,425	271,120	230,120	465,490	519,405	490,476
October	501,250	260,420	257,085	476,215	500,197	498,063
November	519,850	257,630	269,240	549,500	534,875	522,823
December	526,485	258,610	323,830	581,726	511,413	556,740
Average	440,555	378,222	251,035	447,557	537,250	538,746

Source: Coconut Development Authority

n.a - not available

Table 16.32
SRI LANKA: Monthly Average Export Price of Desiccated Coconut
2017 - 2022 (US\$ per MT, FOB Colombo)

Month	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
January	2,404	3,649	1,833	2,134	3,186	2,733
February	2,739	3,475	1,796	2,418	2,920	2,694
March	2,766	3,614	1,907	2,479	3,021	2,328
April	2,871	3,282	1,896	2,489	3,201	2,488
May	2,921	3,343	1,856	2,631	3,254	2,311
June	2,968	3,252	1,791	2,577	3,085	2,368
July	3,029	3,028	1,699	2,580	2,985	2,224
August	3,263	2,629	1,529	2,595	2,952	2,181
September	3,333	2,356	1,590	2,686	2,854	1,983
October	3,539	2,301	1,692	2,669	2,893	1,821
November	3,495	1,958	1,656	2,776	2,853	1,742
December	3,326	1,999	1,814	2,884	2,891	1,764
Average	3,054	2,727	1,748	2,575	2,986	2,195

Source: Coconut Development Authority.

Table 16.33
SRI LANKA: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Mattress Fibre
2017 - 2022 (Rs per MT)

M o n t h	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
January	16,500	30,000	39,000	25,760	21,184	25,722
February	15,026	31,110	30,556	25,200	22,333	26,500
March	15,185	34,110	39,000	25,000	22,818	26,500
April	15,250	34,640	39,000	n.a	23,500	25,000
May	16,694	35,250	29,500	21,260	23,500	25,000
June	18,500	36,790	29,500	19,500	28,262	23,000
July	19,810	38,050	29,500	20,500	28,500	22,500
August	24,568	39,000	23,650	20,500	28,500	22,364
September	29,250	39,000	23,000	20,500	28,500	22,071
October	29,450	39,000	23,000	20,500	28,500	15,842
November	29,833	39,000	23,000	19,920	22,816	14,286
December	30,000	39,000	24,513	20,000	19,891	17,500
Average	21,672	36,246	29,435	21,695	24,859	22,190

Source: Coconut Development Authority

n.a - not available

Table 16.34
SRI LANKA: Monthly Average Export Price of Mattress Fibre
2017 - 2022 (US\$ per MT, FOB Colombo)

M o n t h	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
January	335	337	273	244	253	270
February	320	316	267	259	250	277
March	339	319	268	228	251	255
April	301	314	260	244	254	255
May	341	341	259	248	256	243
June	345	354	256	244	265	240
July	321	319	242	239	282	222
August	336	309	259	236	268	231
September	389	290	242	235	256	212
October	413	275	241	243	258	202
November	421	295	231	242	281	182
December	399	289	240	249	265	180
Average	355	309	252	242	261	237

Source: Coconut Development Authority.

Table 16.35
SRI LANKA: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Bristle Fibre (01Tie)
2017 - 2022 (Rs per MT)

Month	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
January	80,000	110,000	120,000	95,000	108,158	116,667
February	77,895	110,000	111,111	95,000	120,000	117,500
March	77,500	124,260	120,000	95,000	120,000	117,500
April	77,500	126,540	120,000	n.a	120,000	135,000
May	83,055	125,000	110,000	83,380	125,000	135,000
June	90,000	120,260	110,000	94,500	115,476	131,000
July	90,000	126,200	110,000	106,520	115,000	113,375
August	91,818	120,000	96,500	110,000	115,000	113,750
September	100,000	120,000	95,000	111,420	115,000	147,024
October	104,000	120,000	95,000	125,000	115,000	147,500
November	105,000	120,000	95,000	111,800	115,000	139,643
December	105,000	120,000	95,000	97,500	110,652	120,000
Average	90,147	120,188	106,468	102,284	116,191	127,830

Source: Coconut Development Authority

n.a - not available

Table 16.36
SRI LANKA: Monthly Average Export Price of Bristle Fibre
2017 - 2022 (US\$ per MT, FOB Colombo)

Month	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
January	250	1,748	1,633	1,421	1,308	1,380
February	296	1,626	1,384	1,240	1,398	1,288
March	283	1,723	1,639	1,467	1,263	1,310
April	319	1,834	1,549	1,369	1,125	1,434
May	299	1,686	2,040	1,379	1,119	1,160
June	304	2,290	1,771	1,371	1,432	1,420
July	290	1,588	1,535	1,586	1,197	859
August	330	1,677	1,538	1,529	1,447	1,042
September	323	1,577	1,679	1,266	1,271	1,067
October	517	1,845	1,462	1,450	1,315	1,122
November	414	1,238	1,352	1,441	1,666	1,179
December	458	1,636	1,754	1,393	1,432	1,343
Average	340	1,699	1,609	1,412	1,340	1,211

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 16.37
SRI LANKA: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Coconut Shell Charcoal
2017 - 2022 (Rs per MT)

M o n t h	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
January	2,143	2,391	2,075	2,502	2,834	n.a
February	2,295	2,507	2,186	2,442	2,934	n.a
March	2,283	2,631	2,045	2,527	2,685	n.a
April	2,304	2,462	2,419	2,672	2,830	n.a
May	2,693	2,536	2,185	2,703	3,031	n.a
June	2,650	2,368	2,341	2,739	2,945	n.a
July	2,796	2,254	2,347	2,800	3,009	n.a
August	2,429	2,351	2,525	2,662	2,613	n.a
September	2,482	2,327	2,507	2,981	2,783	n.a
October	2,586	2,298	2,415	2,698	2,820	n.a
November	2,388	2,465	2,461	2,934	2,731	n.a
December	2,420	2,209	2,358	2,698	2,632	n.a
Average	2,459	2,397	2,329	2,700	2,824	n.a

Source: Coconut Development Authority

n.a - not available

Table 16.38
SRI LANKA: Monthly Average Export Price of Coconut Shell Charcoal
2017 - 2022 (US\$ per MT, FOB Colombo)

M o n t h	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
January	485	470	348	445	620	589
February	486	534	461	481	633	548
March	478	558	503	471	619	502
April	467	584	433	508	641	585
May	476	618	484	492	624	527
June	466	500	585	422	630	543
July	520	657	518	462	608	513
August	528	626	487	465	566	517
September	506	480	438	503	576	538
October	533	529	435	499	620	530
November	537	417	457	526	591	515
December	520	521	443	548	533	501
Average	500	514	466	486	607	534

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 16.39
SRI LANKA: Monthly Average Export Price of Activated Carbon
2017 - 2022 (US\$ per MT)

Month	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
January	1,809	2,143	2,391	2,075	2,502	2,834
February	1,859	2,295	2,507	2,186	2,442	2,934
March	2,090	2,283	2,631	2,045	2,527	2,685
April	2,076	2,304	2,462	2,419	2,672	2,830
May	1,879	2,693	2,536	2,185	2,703	3,031
June	1,898	2,650	2,368	2,341	2,739	2,945
July	1,980	2,796	2,254	2,347	2,800	3,009
August	1,928	2,429	2,351	2,525	2,662	2,613
September	2,026	2,482	2,327	2,507	2,981	2,783
October	2,080	2,586	2,298	2,415	2,698	2,820
November	2,058	2,388	2,465	2,461	2,934	2,731
December	2,102	2,420	2,209	2,358	2,698	2,632
Average	1,982	2,459	2,397	2,329	2,700	2,824

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 16.40
SRI LANKA: Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$
2017 - 2022

Month	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
January	150	154	182	181	190	201
February	151	155	179	182	194	202
March	151	156	178	185	197	256
April	152	156	175	193	197	319
May	152	158	176	188	200	359
June	153	159	177	186	200	360
July	154	159	176	186	200	361
August	153	160	178	185	200	361
September	153	164	181	185	202	362
October	154	171	181	184	201	363
November	154	177	180	185	202	363
December	153	180	181	187	201	363
Average	152	163	179	186	199	325

Source: Central Bank of Sri Lanka

Table 16.41
Annual Average Rainfall, 2017 - 2022 (in mm)

Attribute	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Rainfall (Inches)						
Kurunegala	150	144	165	168	212	184
Colombo	190	169	200	174	238	199
Puttalam	68	115	143	77	130	88
Rainfall	1,895	2,018	2,162	1,616	2,193	1,997
Drought Months	3	3	3	4	2	3
Rainy Days	128	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a

Source: Coconut Development of Meteorology; n.a - not available

Table 16.42
SRI LANKA: Coconut Conversion Table

I. Kernel Products

Item	Coconut (Number)	Copra (MT)	Desiccated Coconut (MT)	Coconut Oil (MT)	Virgin Coconut Oil (MT)
1MT Copra	5,550	1	0.614	0.595	0.401
1MT Desiccated Coconut	8,960	1.629	1	0.969	0.654
1MT Coconut Oil	9,250	1.682	1.032	1	0.675
1MT Virgin Coconut Oil	13,700	2.491	1.529	1.481	1
1,000 Coconuts	1,000	0.182	0.112	0.108	0.073
1 MT Coconut Cream	8,960	1.629	1.000	0.969	0.654
1 MT Coconut Milk	4,000	0.727	0.446	0.432	0.292
1 MT Coconut Milk Powder	16,000	2.909	1.786	1.730	1.168

II. Coconut Shell Products

Item	No. of Shell	Shell Flour (MT)	Shell Charcoal (MT)	Activated Carbon (MT)
1MT Shells	6,000	0.762	0.333	0.111
1MT Shell Flour	7,875	1.000	0.438	0.146
1MT Charcoal	18,000	2.286	1.000	0.333
1MT Activated Carbon	54,000	-	3.000	1.000

III. Coir Fibre

Item	Husk	Mattress Fibre	Bristle Fibre
	(Nos.)	(MT)	(MT)
1MT Coir Fibre	7,875	0.670	0.330
1MT Mattress Fibre	11,815	-	-
1MT Bristle Fibre	23,625	-	-

Source: Coconut Development Authority.

Table 16.43
SRI LANKA : Export Tax of Coconut Products
Dec-21

Products	Cess Rates (Rs/MT)	Other Taxes
Copra	900	-
Crude Coconut Oil	100	-
Refined Coconut Oil	100	-
Copra Meal	500	-
Desiccated Coconut	1,000	-
Coconut Cream	100	-
Coconut Milk	100	-
Coconut Milk Powder	350	-
Shell Charcoal	250	-
Activated Carbon	100	-

Source: Coconut Development Authority.

Table 16.44
SRI LANKA : Import Duty of Coconut Products
2021

Products	Gen Duty	VAT	PAL	NBT	CESS
Copra	Free	8%	10%	-	-
Coconut Oil/Virgin Coconut Oil	30% or Rs.72/Kg	8%	10%	-	-
Desiccated Coconut	30%	8%	10%	-	30% or Rs. 110/Kg
Edible Copra	30%	8%	10%	-	-
Coconut Cream/Milk	30%	8%	10%	-	25% or Rs. 125/Kg
Coir Fibre	25%	8%	10%	-	-
Shell Charcoal	15%	8%	Ex	-	-
Activated Carbon	Free	8%	10%	-	-

Source: Coconut Development Authority.



17. THAILAND



THAILAND - 2022

A. GENERAL INFORMATION	
1. Capital	Bangkok
2. Total Area (Ha)	320,696,800
3. Population (Million)	66.09
4. Gross Domestic Product (US\$ Billion)	495.42
5. Currency Unit	Baht
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$ (Average)	34.81
B. COCONUT INDUSTRY	
1. Area Under Coconut ('000 Ha)	138
2. Total Coconut Production	
2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	676
2.2 In Copra Equivalent ('000 MT)	169
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption	
3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	492
3.2 In Copra Equivalent ('000 MT)	94
4. Export Volume (MT)	
4.1 Coconut	122,065
4.2 Copra	2,518
4.3 Coconut Oil*	740
4.4 Copra Meal	494
4.5 Desiccated Coconut	549
4.6 Coconut Milk	212,316
4.7 Coconut Water	176,008
4.8 Activated Carbon	8,992
4.9 Fibre & Fibre Products	58
4.10 Coconut Shell Charcoal	8,962
5. Coconut Export Value (US\$ Million)	383
6. Total Export Value (US\$ Million)	287,425
7. Percentage Contribution to Export Earnings (%)	0.13

Source: General Information from Department of Customs: <http://www.customs.go.th> and Trading Economics, <http://tradingeconomics.com/thailand/gdp>

Note: * 4.3 coconut oil data CY 2017 and 2019 combine from HS Code = 1513 1100 000 + 1513 1990 000 + 1513 1990 000 ; Data CY 2016 and previous from HS Code 1516 2021 004

Table 17.1
THAILAND: Area and Production of Coconut
2017 - 2022

Item	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Area (1000 Ha)	179	121	124	125	126	138
Production of Coconut:						
Million Nuts	666	686	645	591	644	676
Copra Equivalent (1000 MT)	166	171	161	148	161	169

Source: Office of Agriculture Economics.

Table 17.2
THAILAND: Production of Coconut Products (MT)
2017 - 2022

Product	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Copra	34,000	70,000	98,000	43,000	70,333	70,444
Coconut Oil	-	-	30,000	28,000	29,000	29,000
Dessicated Coconut	2,113	2,734	2,175	1,957	1,500	1,449
Coconut Milk	401,555	447,846	446,045	378,507	517,672	174,579
Virgin Coconut Oil	-	-	-	-	-	-
Young Coconut	189,016	194,693	183,340	325,812	325,812	372,672
Copra Meal *	1,989	683	104	113	299	494
Total	628,674	715,956	759,664	777,389	944,616	648,638

Source: Country Report on ICC Ministerial Meeting (Utilization of Coconut), Oil World, ICC Estimated figure

*) Export Figure Only

Table 17.3
THAILAND: Contribution from the Coconut Sector to Export Earnings
2017 - 2021

Item	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Gross Domestic Product (US\$ Billion)	455	505	544	502	506	495
Total Exports (Million Baht)	8,006,265	8,093,441	7,628,400	7,183,568	8,568,940	9,957,073
Total Exports (US\$ Million)	235,895	250,493	245,681	229,507	272,006	287,425
Coconut Exports (Million baht)	18,036	18,431	17,410	16,471	14,011	13,321
Coconut Exports (US\$ Million)	531	570	561	507	433	383
%	0.23	0.21	0.23	0.22	0.16	0.13
Noted: Average Exchange Rate	33.94	32.31	31.05	31.30	31.98	34.81

Source: Department of Business Economics, Trading economics, <https://tradingeconomics.com>, www.ditp.go.th

Table 17.4
THAILAND: Number of Coir Fibre Processing Plants
2017 - 2022

Location	No. of Plants 2017	No. of Plants 2018	No. of Plants 2019	No. of Plants 2020	No. Of Plant 2021	No. Of Plant 2022
Chon Buri	1	-	-	-	-	-
Chumphon	9	7	6	9	9	9
Nakorn Sri Thammaraj	5	5	5	5	6	6
Nakhon Pathom	1	1	1	1	1	1
Prachuab Kirikhan	34	34	33	32	32	32
Ratchaburi	-	-	-	-	-	-
Samut Sakorn	1	1	1	1	-	-
Samut Songkram	4	4	4	4	5	5
Surat Thani	3	3	3	3	3	3
Total	58	55	53	55	56	56

Source: Department of Industrial Works (<http://www.diw.go.th>)

Table 17.5
THAILAND: Number of Coconut Oil mills
2020 - 2022

Location	Number of Mills (2020)	Number of Mills (2021)	Number of Mills (2022)
Chon Buri	3	3	3
Chumphon	3	3	3
Lop Buri	2	2	2
Nakhon Pathom	3	3	3
Nakorn Sri Thammaraj	-	-	-
Narathiwat	1	1	-
PathumTani	1	1	1
Pattani	3	3	3
Prachaub Kirikhan	5	5	4
Ratchaburi	3	3	3
Samut Sakorn	2	2	-
Samut Songkram	8	8	11
Songkhla	3	3	3
Surat Thani	1	1	1
Kanchanaburi	1	1	1
Saraburi	1	1	1
Suphan Buri	-	-	-
Total	40	40	39

Source: Department of Industry (<http://www.diw.go.th>)

Table 17.6
THAILAND: Export of Coconut Products
2015 - 2022 in MT

Year	Copra	Coconut Oil	Copra Meal	Coir Fibre ^{1/}	Coconut Milk	Desiccated Coconut	Coconut Shell Charcoal	Coconut Sugar
2015	7,049	15	2,413	3,263	182,354	2,311	4,581	n.a
2016	23,323	21	2,242	2,498	201,592	1,338	6,757	n.a
2017	34,233	1,331	1,989	75	243,029	1,213	7,499	n.a
2018	70,497	1,268	683	49	262,764	1,833	9,339	n.a
2019	97,943	1,337	103	93	263,120	1,275	1,640	n.a
2020	43,018	1,745	113	14	250,706	1,057	4,054	n.a
2021	4,729	1,686	299	8,765	242,828	601	7,992	n.a
2022	2,518	740	494	3,916	212,316	549	8,962	86

^{1/}: CY 2013 - 2016 data from Export figure of floor coverings of coconut fibres (coir), HS Code 5702 2000 000

CY 2017 and 2018 combine from HS Code 5702 2000 000 + 5308 1000 000 + 6305 9020 000

Source: Department of Customs

* Coconut Milk data in 2021, only January-September.

Tabel 17.7
THAILAND: Export of Coconuts, Volume & FOB Value
2017 - 2022

Country of Destination	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
A. VOLUME In 1000 Nuts	119,476	69,419	71,485	107,616	137,641	122,065
Europe	8,609	1,934	649	462	635	128
Austria	-	-	-	0	-	-
Belgium	-	0	-	-	-	-
Bulgaria	-	-	-	9	-	-
Cyprus	-	-	12	18	32	15
Czech Republic	-	-	47	38	38	1
Denmark	-	2	-	0	0	0
France	227	424	304	99	162	58
Germany	202	23	0.01	-	22	36
Italy	298	220	145	16	13	-
Netherlands	4,517	904	48	280	368	18
Norway	-	1	-	-	0	0
Poland	6	-	-	-	-	-
Reunion	-	1	1	-	-	-
Russian Federation	23	0	12	1	0	1
Romania	-	-	-	-	-	0
Spain	3,013	326	78	-	0	-
Sweden	1	3	-	-	0	0
Switzerland	2	5	2	1	-	0
United Kingdom	320	0	0.01	0	0	0
Others	1	24	-	0	-	0
Africa	5	8	2	-	0	-
South Africa	5	8	2	-	0	-
America	23,294	11,275	8,445	4,807	3,113	3,118
Antigua and Barbuda	-	-	0	-	-	-
Canada	1,230	400	340	212	170	148
USA	22,064	10,875	8,105	4,595	2,937	2,968
Others	-	-	-	-	5	2
Australia	5,611	2,479	1,961	1,533	1,123	1,098
Australia	5,123	2,382	1,897	1,468	1,011	1,019
Heard I. and McD. Islands	-	-	-	-	0	-
New Zealand	487	97	64	65	112	79
Others	-	-	-	-	-	0
Asia & Pacific	81,957	53,724	60,428	100,814	132,769	117,721
China	61,368	41,906	51,953	92,420	122,363	109,995
Hong Kong	9,543	6,246	3,460	3,934	4,035	2,440
Indonesia	505	279	173	102	179	62
Japan	149	31	41	29	36	20
Laos	251	223	417	716	207	394
Maldives	7	4	1	20	20	79
Qatar	2	33	0.06	5	10	9
Singapore	3,453	1,939	1,710	1,245	4,362	3,151
South Korea	550	186	44	1	11	-
Taiwan	2,271	1,412	1,112	1,431	527	806
U. Arab Emirates	1,748	1,074	1,089	733	741	559
Others	2,110	390	428	177	280	206
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	88,637	57,014	56,700	72,752	109,658	121,429
In Baht '000	3,008,324	1,781,693	1,760,545	2,361,344	3,506,863	4,226,959

Source: Department of Customs; <http://www.customs.go.th>

Coconut= young tender nut and mature nut

Data CY 2017 from HS Code 0801120000+0801199000+08011910000

Tabel 17.8
THAILAND: Export of Coconuts Oil, Volume & FOB Value
2017 - 2022

Country of Destination	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
A. Volume (MT)	1,331	1,268	1,337	1,745	1,689	740
Africa	-	2	-	4	-	3
America	44	85	38	28	37	14
Canada	18	7	8	5	9	5
Chile	1	7	3	14	11	5
USA	18	67	15	9	8	4
Others	7	4	12	-	9	0
Asia & Pacific	896	834	782	1,300	1,229	651
Australia	36	37	5	11	26	2
China	39	119	44	42	43	10
Hong Kong, China	95	85	50	60	65	37
Japan	252	202	180	169	174	109
Korea, Republic of	62	75	56	94	78	40
Kuwait	67	13	27	87	-	-
Lao People's D. R.	115	103	301	628	764	383
Saudi Arabia	68	68	44	84	-	-
Singapore	28	19	11	13	8	3
Taipei, Chinese	82	57	13	29	29	14
Others	52	56	51	83	42	54
Europe	387	345	515	408	423	72
France	33	17	25	8	17	0
Ireland	72	38	32	20	7	-
Russian Federation	84	234	393	324	354	60
Switzerland	2	22	17	14	3	6
United Kingdom	122	1	5	7	7	2
Others	74	33	43	35	35	4
Others	4	2	2	5		-
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	10,995	8,983	7,451	9,663	8,337	5,553
In Baht '000	382,736	312,698	259,369	336,369	290,211	193,300

Source: I T C; Thailand Customs

Table 17.9
THAILAND: Exports of Copra by Country of Destination
2017 - 2022

Country of Destination	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
A. Volume (MT)	34,172	70,496	97,943	43,019	4,729	2,518
America	305	634	180	84	2	0
Canada	144	510	139	84	-	-
United State	161	105	41	-	-	-
Other	-	19	-	-	-	-
Asia and Pacific	33,845	69,862	97,782	42,933	4,726	2,516
Bahrain	-	-	3	2	2	-
Bangladesh	78	153	39	14	-	-
China	33,502	69,615	97,259	41,730	4,687	2,504
Hong Kong	-	62	329	982	21	-
Laos	-	6	3	9	6	5
Myanmar	54	25	-	66	-	-
Taiwan	-	-	36	81	-	-
United Arab Emirates	2	-	3	24	2	1
Viet Nam	209	-	73	-	-	-
Other	-	1	37	25	7	6
Others	22	0	0	2	1	2
B. VALUE in US\$ '000	26,251	47,770	60,373	21,268	3,205	1,623
In Baht '000	890,958	1,543,447	1,874,580	665,674	102,506	56,498

Source: I T C; Thailand Customs

Table 17.10
THAILAND: Exports of Copra Meal by Country of Destination
2017 – 2022

Country of Destination	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
A. Volume (MT)	1,990	683	103	113	299	494
Europe	1,488	370	21	18	27	17
Azerbaijan	13	-	-	-	-	-
Czech Republic	-	-	-	-	-	-
France	26	-	-	-	-	-
Reunion	-	-	17	15	26	17
Russia	13	-	-	-	-	-
Switzerland	1,436	358	4	3	1	-
United Kingdom	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	12	-	-	-	-
America	-	4	28	92	270	454
United State	-	-	28	92	270	454
Other	-	4	-	-	-	-
Africa	13	13	-	-	-	-
Angola	13	13	-	-	-	-
Asia and Pacific	489	296	54	3	2	23
China	2	-	0.45	3	2	-
India	-	-	-	-	-	-
Korea, Republic of	9	-	-	-	-	-
Laos	-	-	-	-	1	22
Myanmar	106	4	2	-	-	1
Pakistan	346	143	52	-	-	-
Turkey	26	65	-	-	-	-
Other	-	84	-	-	0	0
B. VALUE In US\$'000	3,299	1,046	297	786	2,146	3,562
In Baht '000	111,982	33,808	9,218.89	24,608	68,623	124,008

Source: I T C; Thailand Customs

Table 17.11
THAILAND: Exports of Coir Products, Volume & FOB Value
2017 - 2022

Country of Destination	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
A. Volume (MTK=SQUARE METRES)	75	49	93	14	99	58
Europe	-	0	-	0	-	-
Belgium	-	-	-	0	-	-
Netherland	-	-	-	-	-	-
Switzerland	-	-	-	-	-	-
Australia	-	2	-	-	-	1
Australia	-	2	-	-	-	-
Papua New Guinea	-	-	-	-	-	1
Asia and Pacific	75	47	93	14	99	57
Cambodia	-	15	-	1	1	30
China	-	6	-	-	6	-
Japan	-	-	-	1	-	-
Korea, Republic of	11	12	12	-	12	6
Laos	-	-	-	12	-	1
Malaysia	-	-	-	-	-	20
Maldives	-	14	-	-	-	-
Myanmar	64	-	81	-	20	-
Singapore	-	-	-	-	60	-
B. Value In US\$ '000	18	31	15	1	21	10
In Baht '000	614	1,005	462	26	663	348

Source: CY 2013 - 2016 data from Export figure of floor coverings of coconut fibres (coir), HS Code 57022000000

CY 2017 and 2021 combine from HS Code 57022000000 + 53081000000 + 63059020000

Table 17.12
THAILAND: Exports of Activated Carbon, Volume & FOB Value
2017 - 2022

Country of Destination	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
A. VOLUME in MT	10,869	8,380	10,250	12,031	10,504	8,992
Europe	1,479	1,649	1,172	1,684	1,238	898
Germany	170	143	24	330	44	-
Italy	-	44	-	23	-	-
Latvia	132	60	44	-	-	-
Netherlands	1	-	1	-	-	-
Turkey	264	467	80	452	205	196
United Kingdom	390	456	111	43	21	20
Denmark	1	0	1	-	-	-
Russian Federation	304	264	396	506	550	110
Sweden	10	10	9	-	-	-
Estonia	166	176	352	176	330	462
Ukraine	-	52	154	154	88	22
Others	41	21	-	-	-	88
America	1,757	1,834	2,299	3,185	3,200	1,960
Argentina	-	22	338	-	10	-
Brazil	175	361	266	451	543	361
Canada	-	80	120	140	80	40
Chile	67	88	132	88	66	110
Guyana	22	-	-	10	10	-
Venezuela	223	198	110	44	44	-
Peru	-	0	-	-	-	-
United State	1,270	1,063	1,333	2,320	2,158	1,449
Uruguay	-	22	-	-	-	-
Others	-	-	-	132	288	-
Africa	2,422	1,845	2,352	1,731	1,199	1,086
Congo	-	-	-	-	-	-
Egypt	-	-	22	-	36	32
Ghana	-	-	-	169	-	-
Guinea	-	-	-	-	62	-
Mali	48	-	-	-	-	-
South Africa	2,282	1,748	2,233	1,489	1,101	1,032
Others	92	97	97	73	-	22
Australia	328	384	115	549	222	12
Australia	270	304	67	365	202	12
New Zealand	58	80	48	184	20	-
Asia & Pacific	4,883r	2,668	4,312	4,882	4,646	5,036
Bangladesh	-	41	12	12	24	39
Cambodia	15	1	1	2	150	10
China	1,239	1r	1,612	1,904	1,148	1,315
Hong Kong	-	-	-	1	-	0
India	-	2	12	-	26	-
Indonesia	24r	121	1	10	11	0
Israel	-	-	-	-	-	20
Japan	1,418	667	443	967	627	345
Laos	86	27	66	175	250	51
Malaysia	104	34	16	26	20	20
Myanmar	155	295	502	647	932	969
Pakistan	15	3	47	12	66	15
Papua New Guinea	214	354	674	488	314	548
Philippines	-	3	18	4	2	-
South Korea	661	617	645	331	611	663
Singapore	23	2	-	1	-	32
Sri Lanka	317	4	12	-	-	3
Taiwan	512	162	91	193	414	936
United Arab Emirates	-	-	24	-	-	12
Uzbekistan	-	-	44	44	-	22
Vietnam	46	50	72	65	52	35
Others	54	142	20	-	-	-
B. VALUE in US\$ '000	17,758	20,008	20,576	23,590	22,189	20,012
In Baht '000	602,700	646,472	666,817	764,493	709,600	696,634

Source: Department of Customs; <http://www.customs.go.th> ; HS Code 38021000000

Table 17.13
THAILAND: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra
2016 - 2021 (in Baht/MT)

Month	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
January	24,000	19,360	11,750	12,020	19,000	23,630
February	24,000	19,360	12,000	12,500	19,000	22,500
March	22,370	14,400	11,330	12,500	21,000	23,460
April	21,500	17,360	11,000	11,000	21,000	24,000
May	21,500	14,530	10,890	12,000	21,000	24,000
June	21,500	15,550	9,000	13,000	21,000	22,640
July	21,500	11,550	9,000	13,000	20,850	21,500
August	19,450	11,550	9,000	15,000	19,500	21,500
September	18,500	-	9000	15,000	21,020	21,410
October	18,500	-	9000	15,500	23,500	20,720
November	-	-	9380	17,000	23,500	23,290
December	-	11500	11,000	18,330	23,830	23,030
Average	21,280	11,500	11,000	13,900	21,180	22,640

Source: Department of Interior Trade; <http://www.dit.go.th>

Table 17.14
THAILAND: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Crude Coconut Oil
2016 - 2021 (in Baht/MT)

Month	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
January	56,000	52,500	27,500	28,160	46,000	n.a
February	56,000	52,500	27,500	31,500	46,000	n.a
March	54,700	52,500	25,000	31,500	48,390	n.a
April	54,000	48,970	24,780	30,690	46,000	n.a
May	54,000	41,120	21,000	30,500	46,140	n.a
June	54,000	37,500	21,000	30,500	47,880	n.a
July	54,000	37,500	21,000	30,500	45,500	n.a
August	52,980	37,500	21,000	30,500	47,500	n.a
September	52,500	37,500	21000	30,500	48,400	n.a
October	52,500	37,500	21000	31,880	54,920	n.a
November	-	33860	21000	36,000	62,500	n.a
December	-	27500	21,000	42,670	63,150	n.a
Average	54,070	41,370	22,730	32,080	50,200	n.a

Source: Department of Interior Trade; <http://www.dit.go.th>

Table 17.15
THAILAND: Monthly Average Rainfall Data
in Chumphon, 2017 - 2022 (in mm)

Month	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
January	735.0	100.0	279.4	46.8	18.4	0.2
February	96.6	111.2	12.2	130.0	0.8	12.3
March	65.8	59.4	8.2	17.2	18.5	3.5
April	95.2	200.6	11.6	198.0	81.5	6.8
May	100.2	168.0	85.6	167.8	122.4	18.2
June	137.8	180.8	163.2	112.4	113.0	0.4
July	264.2	287.4	145.0	130.2	318.8	8.1
August	64.6	193.0	334.4	166.0	128.0	1.3
September	107.8	115.4	161.2	288.2	120.2	5.4
October	105.4	158.6	207.0	201.1	384.4	10.9
November	139.0	445.8	154.6	293.5	1,002.2	11.4
December	241.7	382.5	79.4	302.2	99.4	6.2
Average	179.4	200.2	136.8	171.1	200.6	7.1

Source: Chumphon Horticultural Research Centre

Table 17.16
THAILAND: Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$
2017 - 2022

Month	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
January	35.4	31.9	31.8	30.4	30.0	33.2
February	35.0	31.5	31.3	31.3	30.0	32.7
March	34.9	31.3	31.7	32.1	30.8	33.3
April	34.5	31.3	31.9	32.6	31.3	33.8
May	34.5	32.0	31.8	32.0	31.3	34.4
June	34.0	32.5	31.1	31.2	31.4	35.0
July	33.8	33.3	30.8	31.4	32.6	36.3
August	33.3	33.0	30.8	31.2	33.1	35.9
September	33.2	32.6	30.6	31.4	33.0	37.0
October	33.3	32.8	30.4	31.3	33.5	37.9
November	32.9	33.0	30.2	30.5	33.1	36.4
December	32.7	32.7	30.2	30.1	33.6	34.8
Average	33.9	32.3	31.1	31.3	32.0	34.8

Source: International Financial Statistics - IMF

Table 17.17
THAILAND : Export Tax of Coconut Products
Dec-21

Products	Export Taxes	Other Taxes
Copra	0	0
Crude Coconut Oil	0	0
Refined Coconut Oil	0	0
Copra Meal	0	0
Desiccated Coconut	0	0
Coconut Cream/Milk	0	0
Coir Fibre and Coir Products	0	0
Shell Charcoal	0	0
Activated Carbon	0	0

Source: Department of Customs and Department of Foreign Trade

Table 17.18
THAILAND : Import Duty of Coconut Products
December 2021

Products	Import Duty Out of WTO Quota (%)	Import Duty Under WTO Quota (%)
Coconuts	54	20
Copra	36	20
Crude Coconut Oil	52	20
Refined Coconut Oil	52	20
Desiccated Coconut	54	20
Average	50	20

Source: Department of Customs and Department of Foreign Trade

ICC PUBLICATIONS AVAILABLE FOR SALE

Climate Change Adaptation and Mitigation Strategy for a Resilient and Sustainable Coconut Agroindustry - Proceedings of the 50th COCOTECH Conference & Exhibition, 2022

Price: US\$50



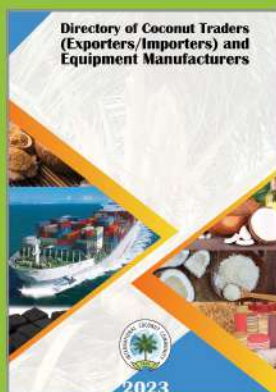
COCOINFO International Vol 30 No. 2, 2023 – A semi-annual, scientific and semi-technical based in order to disseminate useful information of the coconut sector, around the globe.

Annual subscription price:
US\$35 (ICC Member Countries)
US\$40 (Non-Member Countries)



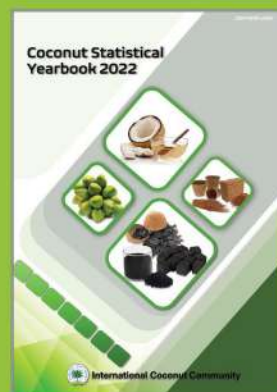
Directory of Coconut Traders & Equipment Manufacturers

Price: US\$50



Coconut Statistical Yearbook 2022

Price:
US\$50 (ICC Member Countries)
US\$60 (Non-Member Countries)



CORD Vol. 39, 2023 – An annual international journal on Coconut Research & Development

Price:
US\$40 (ICC Member Countries)
US\$50 (Non-Member Countries)



Cocommunity – Monthly newsletter of the International Coconut Community

Annual subscription price:
US\$50 (ICC Member Countries)
US\$60 (Non-Member Countries)



** All prices are excluded from shipping charges*

Order via website www.coconutcommunity.org or write e-mail to icc@coconutcommunity.org
Payment can be made by PayPal & wired bank transfer



18. TIMOR LESTE



TIMOR LESTE 2022

A. GENERAL INFORMATION	
1. Capital	Dili
2. Total Area (Sq. Km)	15,007
3. Population	1,341,296
4. Gross Domestic Product (Million US\$)	471.77
5. Currency Unit	US Dollar
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$ (Average)	1
B. COCONUT INDUSTRY	
1. Area Under Coconut (Ha)	11,000
2. Total Coconut Production	
2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	25.7
2.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)	5,513
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption	
3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	n.a
3.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)	n.a
4. Exports Volume (MT)	
4.1 Copra	2,772
4.2 Coconut Oil	8
4.3 Other	-
5. Coconut Export Value ('000 US\$)	744
6. Total Export Revenue (Million US\$)	417,377
7. Percentage Contribution to National Export Earnings (%)	0.18

Table 18.1
TIMOR LESTE: Area and Production of Coconut, 2017 - 2022

Item	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Area (Ha)	11,247	11,188	11,587	11,587	11,738	11,000
Production of Coconut:						
Million Nuts	25	24.9	25.7	25.7	25.7	25.7
Copra Equivalent (MT)	5,352	5,324	5,513	5,513	5,513	5,513

Source: FAO

Table 18.2
TIMOR LESTE: Production of Coconut Products (MT), 2017 - 2022

Product	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Copra	362	413	120	740	1,978	3,043
Coconut Oil	23	26	8	47	125	192
Virgin Coconut Oil	-	-	-	-	-	-
Young Coconut	2,499	2,486	2,600	2,600	2,600	2,600
Fresh Coconut	20,593	20,207	22,771	19,522	13,034	13,034
Total	23,477	23,133	25,499	22,908	17,737	18,870

Source: UN Comtrade, ICC Estimated figure

Table 18.3
TIMOR LESTE: Contribution from The Coconut Sector to Exports Earnings, 2017 - 2022

Item	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Total Exports '000 US\$	23,000	45,000	154,000	109,630	332,796	417,377
Coconut Exports '000 US\$	51	105	38	196	475	744
%	0.22	0.23	0.02	0.18	0.14	0.18

Source: UN Comtrade

Table 18.4
TIMOR LESTE: Exports of Coconut Products, Volume & FOB Value, 2017 - 2022

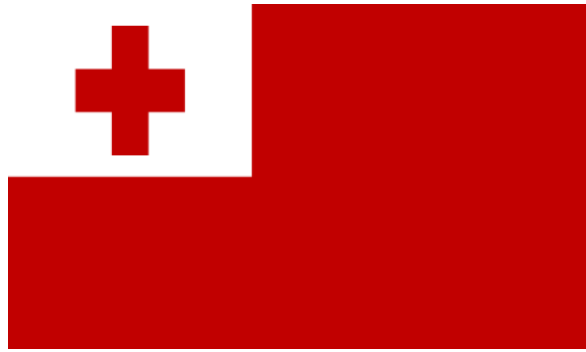
Product	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Copra						
Volume (MT)	272	372	108	666	1,780	2,772
Value ('000 USD)	70	105	31	192	475	730
Coconut Oil						
Volume (MT)	-	-	2	-	-	8
Value ('000 USD)	-	-	7	-	-	13

Source: UN Comtrade

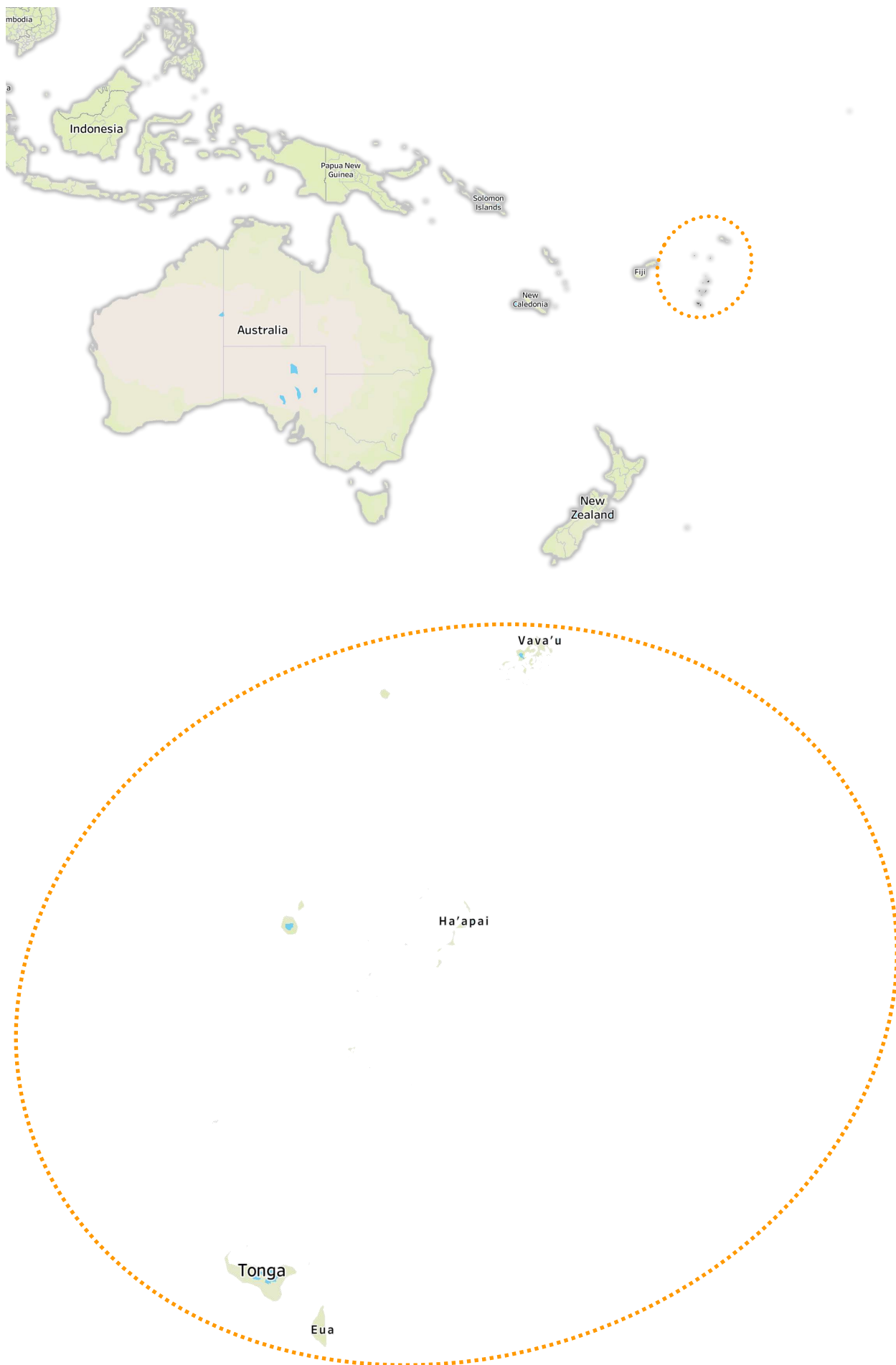
Table 18.5
TIMOR LESTE: Imports of Coconut Products, Volume & FOB Value, 2017 - 2022

Product	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Copra Meal						
Volume (MT)	1	5	12	3	12	2
Value ('000 USD)	3	4	12	1	4	1
Activated Carbon						
Volume (MT)	2	-	5	6	-	-
Value ('000 USD)	4	-	3	3	-	1
Coconut Oil						
Volume (MT)	2,976	-	4	-	-	1
Value ('000 USD)	1,677	-	3	-	-	4
Desiccated Coconut						
Volume (MT)	17	-	1	2	-	0
Value ('000 USD)	21	-	1	2	-	1
Coconut Shell Charcoal						
Volume (MT)	-	4	1	7	5	-
Value ('000 USD)	-	14	3	30	17	-
Fresh Coconut						
Volume (MT)	8	1	-	13	-	-
Value ('000 USD)	1	3	2	10	1	-
Coconut Water						
Volume (MT)	3,980	-	-	1	-	-
Value ('000 USD)	1,926	-	-	2	-	-

Source: UN Comtrade



19. TONGA



TONGA - 2022

A. GENERAL INFORMATION	
1. Capital	Nukualofa
2. Total Area (Sq. Km)	750
3. Population	106,858
4. Gross Domestic Product (Current, Million US\$)	13.507
5. Currency Unit	TOP \$
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$ (average)	2.33
B. COCONUT INDUSTRY	
1. Area Under Coconut (000 Ha)	25,727
2. Total Coconut Production	
2.1 In Nuts Equivalent (Million Nut)	56.2
2.2 In Copra Equivalent ('000 MT)	11,343
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption	
3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	n.a
3.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)	n.a
4. Export Volume (MT)	
4.1 Fresh Coconut	313
4.2 Copra Meal	-
4.3 Coconut Oil	-
4.4 Other Non - Traditional Coconut Products	-
export like VCO. Coconut Water, etc.	-
5. Coconut Export Value (TOP\$ '000)	407
6. Total Export Revenue (TOP\$ '000)	31,443
7. Percentage Contribution to National Export Earnings (%)	0.01

Table 19.1
TONGA: Area and Production of Coconut
2017 - 2022

Item	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Area (Ha)	25,620	24,210	24,210	24,795	25,187	25,727
Production of Coconut:						
Million Nuts	56	52.6	52.6	53.6	54.5	56.2
Copra Equivalent (MT)	11,500	10,805	10,805	10,805	11,000	11,343

* Estimated; Source: Forestry, MAFFF

Table 19.2
TONGA: Production of Coconut Products (MT)
2017 - 2022

Product	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Dessicated Coconut	-	-	-	-	2	-
Coconut Milk	700	658	658	658	658	703
Virgin Coconut Oil	409	384	384	384	384	410
Young Coconut	2,800	2,630	2,630	2,630	2,630	2,810
Fresh Coconut	44,800	42,080	42,080	42,080	42,064	44,960
Total	48,709	45,751	45,751	45,751	45,737	48,883

Source : Country Report on ICC Ministerial Meeting (Utilization of Coconut), ICC Estimated figure

Table 19.3
TONGA: Contribution From the Coconut Sector to Exports Earnings,
2017 - 2022

Item	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Total Exports (TOP '000, Fob)	41,990	24,011	45,800	26,517	37,991	31,443
Coconut Exports (TOP '000, Fob)	n.a.	584	550	462	418	407
%	n.a.	2.42	1.2	1.74	0.01	0.01

Source: QQM, MAFF and UN Comtrade; n.a. : not available

Table 19.4
TONGA: Exports of Fresh Coconut, 2017 - 2022
(in MT)

Country	2017	2018	2019 ¹⁾	2020	2021	2022
A. Asia & Pacific Countries						
New Zealand	-	387	111	106	49	116
Australia	-	220	346	262	256	197
USA	-	-	-	-	-	-
Namibia	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	-	607	457	368	305	313

Sources: QQM, MAFFF; ¹⁾: UN Comtrade

n.a.: not available

Table 19.5
TONGA: Imports of Coconut Products, 2017 - 2022
(in Kg)

Product	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Desiccated Coconut	-	1,000	2,000	2,000	3,000	2,000
Coconut Oil	2,000	n.a.	-	-	-	1,000
Others	1,000	n.a.	7,800	22,000	22,000	19,000

Source: UN Comtrade;

n.a.: not available

Table 19.6
TONGA: Imports of Vegetable Oils, 2017 - 2022 (MT)

Commodity	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Groundnut Oil	1	-	-	-	-	-
Palm Oil	665	1,048	927	742	1,153	613
Palm Kernel Oil	-	-	-	-	-	-
Coconut Oil	2	-	0	0	0	1
Maize Oil	-	-	-	-	47	-
Soybean Oil	14	11	13	16	44	12
Olive Oil	6	8	5	2	1	1
Rape, Colza	1	13	26	9	36	18
Linseed Oil	1	-	-	0	-	-
Castor Oil	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sesame Oil	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	690	1,080	971	769	1,281	645

Source: UN Comtrade

Table 19.7
TONGA : Export Tax and Import Duty of Coconut Products
Dec-22

Products	Export Taxes	Other Taxes	Import Taxes* (%)	Other Taxes
Copra	-	-	15	-
Crude Coconut Oil	-	-	10	-
Refined Coconut Oil	-	-	10	-
Copra Meal	-	-	-	-
Coir Fibre and Coir Products	-	-	15	-
Shell Charcoal	-	-	-	-
Activated Carbon	-	-	15	-

Source: MAFF, WTO,

*Average MFN AV Duties

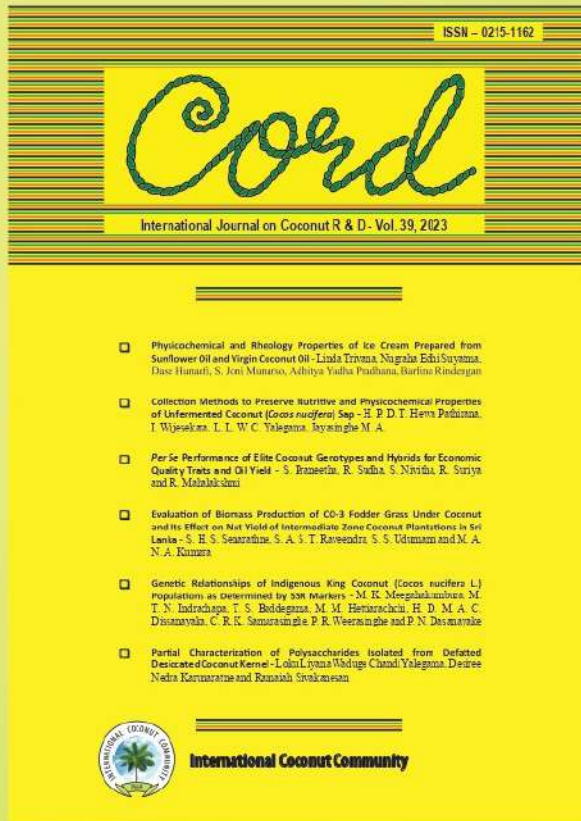
Table 19.8
TONGA: Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$
2017 - 2022

Month	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
January	2.22	2.18	2.26	2.30	2.28	2.28
February	2.19	2.17	2.26	2.32	2.30	2.29
March	2.22	2.19	2.26	2.35	2.28	2.26
April	2.24	2.19	2.27	2.33	2.27	2.26
May	2.25	2.23	2.29	2.31	2.25	2.26
June	2.22	2.23	2.29	2.27	2.23	2.33
July	2.17	2.27	2.28	2.28	2.26	2.35
August	2.16	2.28	2.31	2.28	2.26	2.34
September	2.16	2.29	2.32	2.28	2.25	2.39
October	2.19	2.29	2.32	2.30	2.25	2.44
November	2.22	2.26	2.32	2.30	2.26	2.38
December	2.22	2.26	2.30	2.28	2.28	2.35
Average	2.21	2.24	2.29	2.30	2.26	2.33

Source: National Reserve Bank of Tonga; IFS

ICC CORD JOURNAL PUBLICATION

Silence Negative Campaigns, with Science.



To access CORD Journal digitally, please visit:
www.journal.coconutcommunity.org

 @CoconutCommunity



International Coconut Community

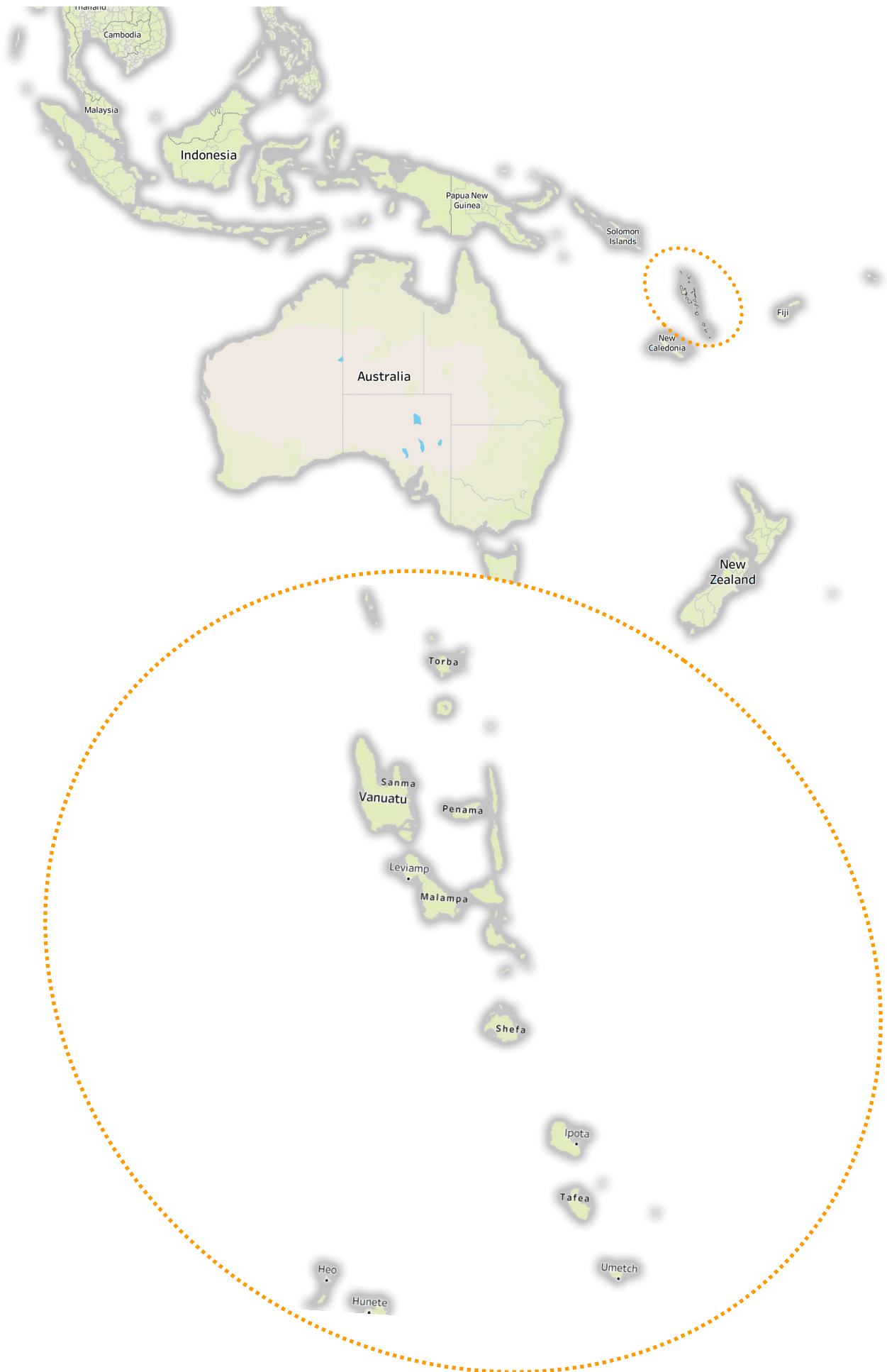
DOAJ DIRECTORY OF OPEN ACCESS JOURNALS

 GARUDA GARBA RUJUKAN DIGITAL

 Google Scholar



20. VANUATU



VANUATU - 2022

A. GENERAL INFORMATION	
1. Capital	Port Vila
2. Total Area (Sq. Km)	12,190
3. Population	326,740
4. Gross Domestic Product (US\$ million)	984
5. Currency Unit	Vatu (Vt)
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$ (average)	115.35
B. COCONUT INDUSTRY	
1. Area Under Coconut ('000 Ha)	89,099
2. Total Coconut Production	
2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	303
2.2 In Copra Equivalent ('000 MT)	57,797
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption	
3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	n.a
3.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)	n.a
4. Exports Volume (MT)	
4.1 Copra	10,437
4.2 Copra Meal	0
4.3 Coconut Oil	428
4.4 Desiccated Coconut	0
5. Coconut Export Value ('000 USD)	10,764
6. Total Export Revenue ('000 USD)	64,000
7. Percentage Contribution to National Export Earnings (%)	16.82

Table 20.1
VANUATU: Area and Production of Coconuts
2017 - 2022

Item	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Area (Ha)	91,960	89,286	89,817	89,817	87,663	89,099
Production of Coconut:						
Million Nuts	300	300	303	303	303	303
Copra Equivalent (MT)	57,225	57,225	57,797	57,797	57,797	57,797

Sources: National Planning and Statistics Office, Department of Agriculture, Livestock and Forestry.
 FAO Production Yearbook, ICC estimates

Table 20.2
VANUATU: Production of Coconut Products (MT)
2017 - 2022

Product	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Copra	30,000	30,000	30,000	30,000	30,000	30,000
Coconut Oil	6,053	14,531	14,224	12,570	12,292	18,574
Young Coconut	15,000	15,000	15,150	15,150	15,150	15,150
Fresh Coconut	77,434	6,934	130,620	130,620	130,620	130,620
Total	128,487	66,464	189,994	188,340	188,062	194,344

Source : Country Report on ICC Ministerial Meeting (Utilization of Coconut), ICC Estimated figure

Table 20.3
VANUATU: Production of Copra in the Major Islands
2020 - 2022

Islands	Volume (MT)			Percentage (%)		
	2020	2021	2022	2020	2021	2022
Malekula	9,840	9,840	9,840	32.8	32.8	32.8
Santo/Malo	14,490	14,490	14,490	48.3	48.3	48.3
Ambae/Maewo	1,740	1,740	1,740	5.8	5.8	5.8
Ambrym	1,560	1,560	1,560	5.2	5.2	5.2
Efate	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pentecost	90	90	90	0.3	0.3	0.3
Epi	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tanna/Tafea	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tongoa/Shepherd	-	-	-	-	-	-
Banks/Torres	2,220	2,220	2,220	7.4	7.4	7.4
Other Is.	60	60	60	0.2	0.2	0.2
Total	30,000	30,000	30,000	100	100	100

Table 20.4
VANUATU: Contribution from the Coconut Sector
to Exports Earnings, 2017 - 2022

Item	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Total Merchandise Exports Vt. Millions	6,506	6,946	5,451	5,307	5,910	6,021
Coconuts Exports Vt. Millions	2,690	865	625	751	1,125	1,242
%	41.35	12.45	11.47	14.15	19.02	16.82

Source: Vanuatu National Statistics Office

Table 20.5
VANUATU: Monthly Exports of Copra,
2017 - 2022 (MT)

Month	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
January	-	-	354	1,954	-	-
February	4,074	291	-	522	-	-
March	-	-	-	2,353	-	117
April	4,718	1,269	-	-	-	44
May	-	147	2,324	1,630	1,667	-
June	2,985	236	-	-	2,746	-
July	-	450	-	1,647	-	-
August	3,777	255	2,794	-	-	-
September	1,994	3,830	-	-	-	-
October	1,962	204	-	-	3,938	363
November	-	192	-	892	-	-
December	884	66	1,954	1,054	2,078	-
Total	20,394	6,940	7,426	10,052	10,492	10,437

Source: Department of Customs and Inland Revenue *2015-21, UN Comtrade

Table 20.6
VANUATU: Monthly Exports of Coconut Oil
2017 - 2022 (MT)

Month	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
January	191	420	-	-	-	-
February	210	217	294	115	60	-
March	42	424	378	148	77	212
April	188	631	273	107	55	-
May	21	274	147	57	30	-
June	252	189	273	107	55	62
July	671	462	-	-	-	-
August	21	462	651	254	132	-
September	381	41	425	166	86	46
October	21	316	252	98	51	46
November	545	-	294	115	60	60
December	-	233	511	200	104	1
Total	2,543	3,669	3,498	1,367	711	428

Source: Department of Customs and Inland Revenue & UN Comtrade

Table 20.7
VANUATU: Exports of Coconut oil, Volume & FOB Value
2017 - 2022

Item	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Volume (MT)	2,543	3,669	3,498	1,367	711	428
Value ('000 Vt)	404,217	402,000	301,000	156,571	113,496	75,672

Source: Vanuatu National Statistics Office (VNSO) & UN Comtrade

Table 20.8
VANUATU: Exports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value
2017 - 2022

Item	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Volume (MT)	3,409	1,859	1,926	924	575	0
Value ('000 Vt)	200,545	39,000	59,000	29,422	23,858	0

Source: Vanuatu National Statistics Office (VNSO) & UN Comtrade

Table 20.9
VANUATU : Export and Import Tax of Coconut Products
Dec-22

Products	Export Taxes Import Duty	Other Taxes	Import Duty	Other Taxes
Copra	-	-	5.0%	12.5%
Crude Coconut Oil	-	-	10.0%	12.5%
Refined Coconut Oil	-	-	10.0%	12.5%
Copra Meal	-	-	10.0%	12.5%
Desiccated Coconut	-	-	30.0%	12.5%
Coconut Cream/Milk	-	-	20.0%	12.5%
Coir fibre and Coir Products	-	-	5.0%	12.5%
Shell Charcoal	-	-	15.0%	12.5%
Activated Carbon	-	-	5.0%	12.5%

Source: Vanuatu Commodities Marketing Board

Table 20.10
VANUATU: Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$
2017 - 2022

Month	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
January	110.27	106.10	112.98	115.55	107.57	112.81
February	108.72	107.10	112.98	117.67	107.50	113.20
March	109.44	106.30	113.30	121.75	108.02	111.64
April	110.09	107.69	113.30	121.48	108.03	111.90
May	110.60	109.70	113.40	119.76	107.36	115.30
June	104.24	110.10	114.90	115.68	108.36	115.40
July	107.36	110.96	114.40	114.75	110.21	117.60
August	106.22	111.68	116.62	112.63	111.15	116.70
September	106.31	112.30	116.20	111.60	110.84	119.70
October	107.70	113.61	116.83	113.00	110.50	123.10
November	104.10	112.50	116.31	111.60	110.99	120.00
December	108.80	113.98	115.57	109.09	112.90	106.90
Average	107.82	110.17	114.73	115.38	109.45	115.35

Source: International Financial Statistics, IMF



21. VIET NAM



VIETNAM - 2022

A. GENERAL INFORMATION	
1. Capital	Hanoi
2. Total Area (Sq. Km)	331,212
3. Population (Million)	98.19
4. Gross Domestic Product (US\$ Billion)	408.80
5. Currency Unit	Vietnam Dong (VND)
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$	23,271
B. COCONUT INDUSTRY	
1. Area Under Coconut (000 Ha)	173
2. Total Coconut Production	
2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	1,445
2.2 In Copra Equivalent (000 MT)	336,250
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption	
3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	n.a
3.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)	n.a
4. Exports Volume (MT)	
4.1 Fresh Coconut	287,448
4.2 Copra	1,878
4.3 Coconut Oil	10,311
4.4 Copra Meal	-
4.5 Desiccated Coconut	24,152
4.6 Coir Products	23,200
4.7 Coconut Shell Charcoal	209,818
4.8 Activated Carbon	13,982
5. Coconut Export Value (US\$ Million)	310
6. Total Export Revenue (US\$ Million)	371,288
7. Percentage Contribution To National Export Earnings (%)	0.1

Table 21.1
VIETNAM: Area and Production of Coconut
2017 - 2022

Item	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Area (1000 Ha)	165	155	159	164	168	173
Production of Coconut:						
Million Nuts	1,499	1,572	1,342	1,376	1,410	1,445
Copra Equivalent (MT)	286,014	299,943	255,988	262,456	269,087	336,250

Source: Vocarimex; Estimated (10% of nuts are young tender; 1 mature nut equal to 0.3 kg copra); National Statistic Office, Vietnam, FAO

Table 21.2
VIETNAM: Production of Coconut Products (MT)
2017 - 2022

Product	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2021
Copra	12,256	16,494	18,892	17,024	17,470	17,795
Coconut Oil	7,723	10,393	36,000	35,000	37,000	41,000
Dessicated Coconut	15,161	16,870	20,185	21,253	30,628	14,951
Coconut Milk	-	-	71,179	72,978	74,822	95,787
Virgin Coconut Oil	-	-	29,286	30,025	30,784	34,350
Young Coconut	-	-	134,164	137,553	141,029	144,528
Fresh Coconut	-	-	-	-	208,709	232,703
Copra Meal	3,800	5,113	17,712	17,220	18,204	20,172
Shell Charcoal	75,551	79,230	67,619	69,328	72,059	65,559
Activated Carbon	2,912	4,050	3,087	2,622	3,253	11,127
Fiber	187,375	196,500	167,704	171,942	178,715	180,447
Total	304,778	328,650	565,828	574,944	812,672	858,420

Source: Vocarimex, UN Comtrade, Zauba, ICC Estimated figure

Table 21.3
VIETNAM: Production of Coconuts by Province
2022

Province	Area (Ha)	%	Production (Million Nuts)
Tien Giang	15,473	9.23	133
Ben Tre	70,628	42.14	609
Vinh Long	8,214	4.90	71
Tra Vinh	19,949	11.90	172
Others	53,377	31.85	460
Total	167,641		1,445

Source: Vocarimex; National Statistic Office, Vietnam

Table 21.4
VIETNAM: Number of Coconut Oil Plants and
Installed Capacity, 2022 (in MT Copra/day)

Province	Number of Plants	Installed Capacity
Long An	-	-
Tien Giang	-	-
Ben Tre	2	20
Tra Vinh	1	10
Dong Thap	-	-
Can Tho	-	-
Ca Mau	-	-
Binh Dinh	2	15
Ho Chi Minh City	-	-
Total	5	45

Source: Vocarimex

Table 21.5
VIETNAM: Exports of Coconut Oil
Volume & Value, 2017 - 2022

Item	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Volume (MT)	10,337	13,784	16,527	15,641	10,275	10,311
Value (US\$'000)	24,943	30,759	21,092	30,989	32,021	32,911

Source: Vocarimex, Oil World, UN Comtrade

Table 21.6
VIETNAM: Exports of Coir Products
Volume & Value, 2017 - 2022

Item	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Volume (MT)	1,333	22,220	20,040	27,059	19,351	23,200
Value (US\$'000)	7,537	42,547	37,906	40,650	20,085	19,145

Source: Vocarimex, Oil World, UN Comtrade

Table 21.7
VIETNAM: Exports of Fresh Coconut and Other Coconut by Country of Destination,
2017 - 2022 (MT)

Country of Destination	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
A. VOLUME in MT	55,453	49,972	91,957	91,949	243,390	287,448
Algeria	831	669	44	40	-	-
Australia	1,021	569	420	634	562	726
Belgium	21	23	63	60	15	8
Canada	612	452	1,711	661	585	681
China	33,539	32,611	54,054	35,618	131,491	221,317
Egypt	130	3,342	244	447	-	-
France	39	95	184	21	141	192
Germany	79	22	24	48	71	43
Hong Kong, China	316	59	141	407	268	62
Japan	517	262	644	1,013	1,835	1,330
Korea, Republic of	698	475	864	1,087	3,757	3,364
Malaysia	382	55	33	11	60	15
Netherlands	1,066	549	575	374	511	787
Qatar	43	71	6,911	182	-	-
Russian Federation	368	145	353	138	97	-
Saudi Arabia	312	112	179	72	-	-
Singapore	1,037	73	181	282	15	6
Spain	1,614	479	1,443	3,167	5,843	4,392
Thailand	3,734	4,968	19,066	42,435	90,187	49,732
Turkey	1,256	661	279	182	235	276
United Arab Emirates	644	500	655	767	-	-
United Kingdom	98	6	17	10	6	6
United States of America	2,549	2,437	3,408	3,616	3,044	390
Others	4,547	1,337	464	676	2,333	2,073
B. VALUE In US\$'000	60,489	108,996	88,087	119,878	86,873	88,443

Source : UN Comtrade

Table 21.8
VIETNAM: Exports of Copra by Country of Destination,
2017 - 2022 (MT)

Country of Destination	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
A. VOLUME in MT	1,164	220	2,373	471	1,190	1,878
Algeria	125	6	167	-	-	-
Angola	-	-	-	-	22	-
Bangladesh	-	-	-	5	-	-
Canada	3	2	2	7	31	27
Chile	-	-	-	5	27	-
China	21	6	135	91	-	1,466
Egypt	339	88	577	122	124	112
Georgia	20	-	-	-	-	-
Germany	-	-	191	3	-	-
Hong Kong, China	-	-	3	1	-	2
India	-	-	-	-	72	-
Iraq	-	-	-	-	59	-
Israel	-	1	8	-	-	-
Japan	-	-	-	-	-	3
Korea, Republic of	26	-	20	2	1	7
Kuwait	-	11	20	19	-	-
Lithuania	40	1	-	-	-	-
Malaysia	-	1	-	-	-	-
Morocco	-	7	309	30	456	-
New Zealand	-	-	-	-	5	-
Nigeria	-	2	-	-	-	-
Pakistan	-	3	29	-	-	10
Poland	-	2	-	-	-	-
Qatar	-	1	-	-	-	-
Romania	-	1	-	-	-	-
Saudi Arabia	321	11	98	18	72	-
Singapore	-	1	-	-	30	-
South Africa	-	3	68	9	8	-
Spain	-	-	-	-	53	-
Sri Lanka	-	25	-	-	-	-
Syrian Arab Republic	22	-	-	-	-	-
Taipei, Chinese	-	-	-	-	32	-
Turkey	-	13	-	-	-	-
Ukraine	-	1	-	-	-	-
United Arab Emirates	207	34	546	98	198	-
United States of America	2	-	-	-	-	11
Others	38	-	200	61	-	71
B. VALUE In US\$'000	1,569	3,968	1,515	952	1,312	2,390

Source: UN Comtrade

Table 21.9
VIETNAM: Exports of Coconut Oil by Country of Destination,
2017 - 2022 (MT)

Country of Destination	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
A. VOLUME in MT	10,337	13,784	16,527	15,641	10,275	10,311
Australia	35	81	456	105	5	23
Bahrain	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bangladesh	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brazil	77	103	6	113	155	1
Bulgaria	-	2	-	-	-	-
Canada	2,832	4,993	5,251	5,089	1,907	1,903
Chile	76	43	30	91	42	12
China	230	283	189	626	2,886	2,900
Colombia	19	25	60	29	26	60
Czech Rep.	-	7	1	-	-	20
Denmark	-	-	-	-	-	-
Finland	-	-	2	-	30	19
France	2	1	-	-	42	25
Germany	10	413	72	115	15	28
Hong Kong	59	-	37	34	0	3
Indonesia	13	-	-	-	-	-
Israel	-	37	-	-	-	-
Japan	26	113	36	49	23	7
Kazakhstan	-	2	-	-	-	-
Kenya	15	13	2	7	-	40
Korea, Rep.	189	133	286	460	161	281
Latvia	10	4	-	-	-	-
Lebanon	6	-	-	-	-	-
Malaysia	7	43	13	73	529	-
Mauritius	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mozambique	7	2	-	-	-	-
Netherlands	250	1,331	758	-	42	679
New Zealand	78	31	56	-	5	1
Norway	10	11	8	8	2	2
Pakistan	-	21	4	-	-	44
Romania	-	-	-	-	-	-
Russian Federation	15	56	166	160	101	-
Singapore	11	12	17	4	-	2
South Africa	40	39	24	33	-	-
Thailand	9	13	7	19	19	9
Trinidad and Tobago	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkey	18	21	-	4	29	18
Ukraine	18	19	37	23	-	-
United Arab Emirates	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Kingdom	8	-	2	9	0	187
United States	6,212	5,825	8,797	8,412	3,968	3,602
Others	55	107	210	177	289	201
B. VALUE in US\$'000	24,943	30,759	21,092	30,989	32,021	32,911

Source: UN Comtrade

Table 21.10
VIETNAM: Exports of Desiccated Coconut by Country of Destination,
2017 - 2022 (MT)

Country of Destination	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
A. VOLUME in MT	15,247	16,963	16,148	17,074	20,339	24,152
Algeria	737	818	1,133	591	-	-
Angola	116	110	109	173	40	92
Argentina	18	66	117	75	184	128
Australia	64	50	15	13	31	44
Bangladesh	21	43	65	46	-	-
Brazil	106	530	578	139	179	568
Canada	-	43	60	41	218	138
Chile	204	252	189	271	402	398
China	530	860	1,038	927	2,738	2,235
Colombia	172	213	346	158	43	103
Croatia	52	21	13	47	-	-
Cyprus	17	15	-	1	-	1
Czech Republic	23	23	84	-	178	181
Denmark	449	391	284	378	533	508
Dominican Republic	-	8	14	11	245	51
Egypt, Arab Rep.	3,514	4,038	4,182	3,045	-	-
France	99	179	84	111	161	344
Germany	320	320	121	16	105	61
Hong Kong, China	149	95	102	118	380	200
India	5	142	314	49	-	15
Iraq	-	471	122	143	-	-
Italy	29	31	55	120	249	174
Japan	632	95	27	99	109	63
Korea, Rep.	105	64	64	128	48	27
Kuwait	156	328	276	193	-	-
Morocco	129	586	509	7	470	496
Netherland	251	69	29	2	119	0
Pakistan	7	16	16	16	-	-
Poland	53	29	32	-	95	73
Portugal	-	39	-	-	13	-
Russian Federation	11	75	99	164	650	-
Saudi Arabia	619	1,552	1,026	768	-	-
Senegal	12	82	105	59	137	-
Singapore	45	48	41	68	74	44
South Africa	1,564	1,326	1,256	1,844	2,058	2,106
Spain	30	184	31	11	82	265
Thailand	1,232	704	1,652	5,387	6,262	4,173
Tunisia	29	104	55	63	92	-
Turkey	347	821	728	205	351	717
Ukraine	55	59	6	27	30	15
United Arab Emirates	225	878	370	150	-	-
United Kingdom	1	6	16	58	95	137
United States	555	602	322	584	2,319	1,059
Uruguay	29	27	66	464	596	312
Others	2,535	550	397	233	1,052	621
B. VALUE In US\$'000	35,947	51,866	38,668	37,682	67,932	41,282

Source: UN Comtrade

Table 21.11
VIETNAM: Exports of Activated Carbon by Country of Destination, 2017 - 2022 (MT)

Country of Destination	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
A. VOLUME in MT	9,459	10,394	10,037	10,815	14,031	13,982
Argentina	46	84	57	63	85	145
Australia	389	421	311	237	271	572
Belgium	35	22	9	220	482	202
Brazil	50	256	176	239	145	182
Chile	40	42	29	33	73	48
China	672	528	725	575	2,241	1,860
France	21	15	73	42	195	236
Germany	279	312	244	257	382	363
Indonesia	276	477	448	529	958	641
Japan	1,386	1,584	1,974	1,663	1,990	2,635
Korea, Republic of	164	433	455	465	724	534
Lithuania	70	227	275	216	266	145
Netherlands	815	820	830	1,005	1,151	1,212
Russian Federation	571	487	445	634	738	-
South Africa	580	586	656	610	194	97
Sweden	-	52	65	27	121	292
Taipei, Chinese	649	487	256	-	1,417	2,103
Thailand	311	169	103	127	173	188
Turkey	239	433	176	136	57	360
United States of America	216	301	320	384	455	416
Others	2,650	2,658	2,410	2,224	1,914	1,749
B. VALUE In US\$'000	26,022	33,456	32,954	29,667	37,787	31,256

Source: UN Comtrade

Table 21.12
VIETNAM: Exports of Shell Charcoal by Country of Destination, 2017 - 2022 (MT)

Country of Destination	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
A. VOLUME in MT	104,641	113,690	125,748	159,438	191,392	209,818
Australia	1,678	2,433	2,674	1,934	4,300	6,314
Belgium	-	22	93	129	44	18
Brazil	86	95	26	44	410	45
Canada	20	5	76	434	37	45
China	6,718	7,697	17,444	10,981	96,440	119,265
Cyprus	106	185	333	285	304	-
France	18	20	40	8	39	2
Germany	47	115	234	155	52	74
Greece	218	1,178	1,293	1,035	2,390	3,134
Hong Kong, China	630	396	390	108	363	404
Japan	11,048	10,806	12,187	12,632	11,525	12,472
Korea, Republic of	43,895	56,214	49,327	49,310	25,254	27,329
Kuwait	8,388	7,567	6,098	6,039	-	-
Malaysia	83	202	49	291	65	-
Netherlands	-	90	53	71	109	76
New Zealand	186	222	202	43	242	-
Qatar	81	159	350	211	-	-
Russian Federation	64	112	209	80	20	-
Saudi Arabia	1,368	3,465	5,637	6,705	-	-
Singapore	17	119	244	262	-	-
Sweden	152	59	283	321	314	-
Taipei, Chinese	7,178	8,385	6,362	-	10,225	-
Turkey	5,250	2,303	3,712	2,482	791	-
United Arab Emirates	12,123	8,169	11,666	6,343	-	-
United Kingdom	160	101	-	181	131	-
United States of America	814	770	1,083	834	344	-
Others	4,313	2,801	5,683	9,151	1,633	16,069
B. VALUE In US\$'000	50,843	65,909	67,138	63,703	75,854	94,824

Source: UN Comtrade

Table 21.13
VIETNAM: Number of Coconut Processing Plants
and Their Capacities in 2022

Products	Number	Capacity (MT/Yr)
Coconut Oil	4	n.a.
Desiccated Coconut	12	n.a.
Coconut Milk/Powder	5	n.a.
Activate Carbon	4	n.a.
Fiber	6	n.a.
Candy	-	n.a.

Source : ICC Directory

Table 21.14
VIETNAM : Export Tax of Coconut Products, 2022

Products	Export Taxes	Sales Tax
Copra	-	-
Crude Coconut Oil	-	-
Refined Coconut Oil	-	-
Copra Meal	-	-
Desiccated Coconut	-	-
Coconut Cream/Milk	-	-
Coir Fibre and Coir Products	-	-
Shell Charcoal	0.00%	-
Activated Carbon	10.00%	-

Source: Vocarimex

Table 21.15
VIETNAM: Import Duty of Coconut Products, Dec-22

Products	Import TAXES		VAT TAXES
	MFN	CEPT	
Copra	10.00%	0.00%	5.00%
Crude Coconut Oil	5.00%	0.00%	5.00%
Refined Coconut Oil	25.00%	10.00%	10.00%
Copra Meal	0.00%	-	5.00%
Desiccated Coconut	30.00%	0.00%	5.00%
Coconut Cream/Milk	-	-	5.00%
Coir Fibre and Coir Products	5.00%	0.00%	10.00%
Shell Charcoal	5.00%	5.00%	10.00%
Activated Carbon	5.00%	5.00%	10.00%

Source: Vocarimex

Table 21.16
VIETNAM: Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$
2017 - 2022

Month	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
January	22,171	22,411	22,851	23,164	23,137	23,102
February	22,222	22,439	22,903	23,218	23,139	23,115
March	22,254	22,454	22,953	23,223	23,196	23,153
April	22,323	22,488	22,997	23,242	23,203	23,113
May	22,373	22,575	23,055	23,257	23,159	23,129
June	22,416	22,597	23,060	23,236	23,141	23,082
July	22,438	22,648	23,069	23,223	23,198	23,187
August	22,442	22,679	23,115	23,209	23,160	23,190
September	22,445	22,700	23,142	23,207	23,125	23,295
October	22,465	22,720	23,155	23,197	23,154	23,564
November	22,451	22,731	23,143	23,179	23,127	23,679
December	22,438	22,783	23,162	23,146	23,179	23,644
Average	22,370	22,602	23,050	23,208	23,160	23,271

Source: International Financial Statistics and State Bank of Vietnam

COMPLETE ENGINEERING, DESIGN,
MANUFACTURING, SUPPLY & INSTALLATION OF
COCONUT PROCESSING PLANT & MACHINERY



Email: marketing@tiglobal.com • www.coconutmachineryindia.com
Call/WhatsApp: +91 9874045634 / +91 9443708418



Scan for more information



Single Point Coconut Processing Solutions • Turnkey Processing Solutions

100+ Installations Worldwide • 50+ Years of Experience • ISO 9001:2015 Certified

THINK **COCONUT**. THINK **T&I GLOBAL**

COCONUT STATISTICAL YEARBOOK

The Coconut Statistical Yearbook is published annually by the Secretariat of International Coconut Community presenting the latest available data on the world coconut industry.

The International Coconut Community (ICC), is an intergovernmental organization established in 1969, under the auspices of the United Nations Economic and Social Commission for Asia and the Pacific (UN-ESCAP).

The ICC has 20 member countries and accounts for 85-90% of the world production of coconut. The ICC member countries are: the Federated States of Micronesia, Fiji, Guyana, India, Indonesia, Jamaica, Kenya, Kiribati, Malaysia, Marshall Islands, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Samoa, Solomon Islands, Sri Lanka, Thailand, Timor Leste, Tonga, Vanuatu and Vietnam.

In addition to the Coconut Statistical Yearbook, ICC publishes "Cocommunity" (monthly newsletter), "CORD"(Annual journal on Coconut R&D), "COCOINFO International" (semi annual popular journal), Directory of Coconut Traders and Equipment Manufacturers, Proceedings of Technical Meetings and a number of other occasional publications.

For subscription, please write to the:

INTERNATIONAL COCONUT COMMUNITY

8th Floor BAPPEBTI Building

Jl. Kramat Raya No. 172

Kenari, Senen, Jakarta 10430

Phone: (62-21)3100556 to 57

Fax: (62-21)3101007

E-mail: icc@coconutcommunity.org

Website: <https://www.coconutcommunity.org>